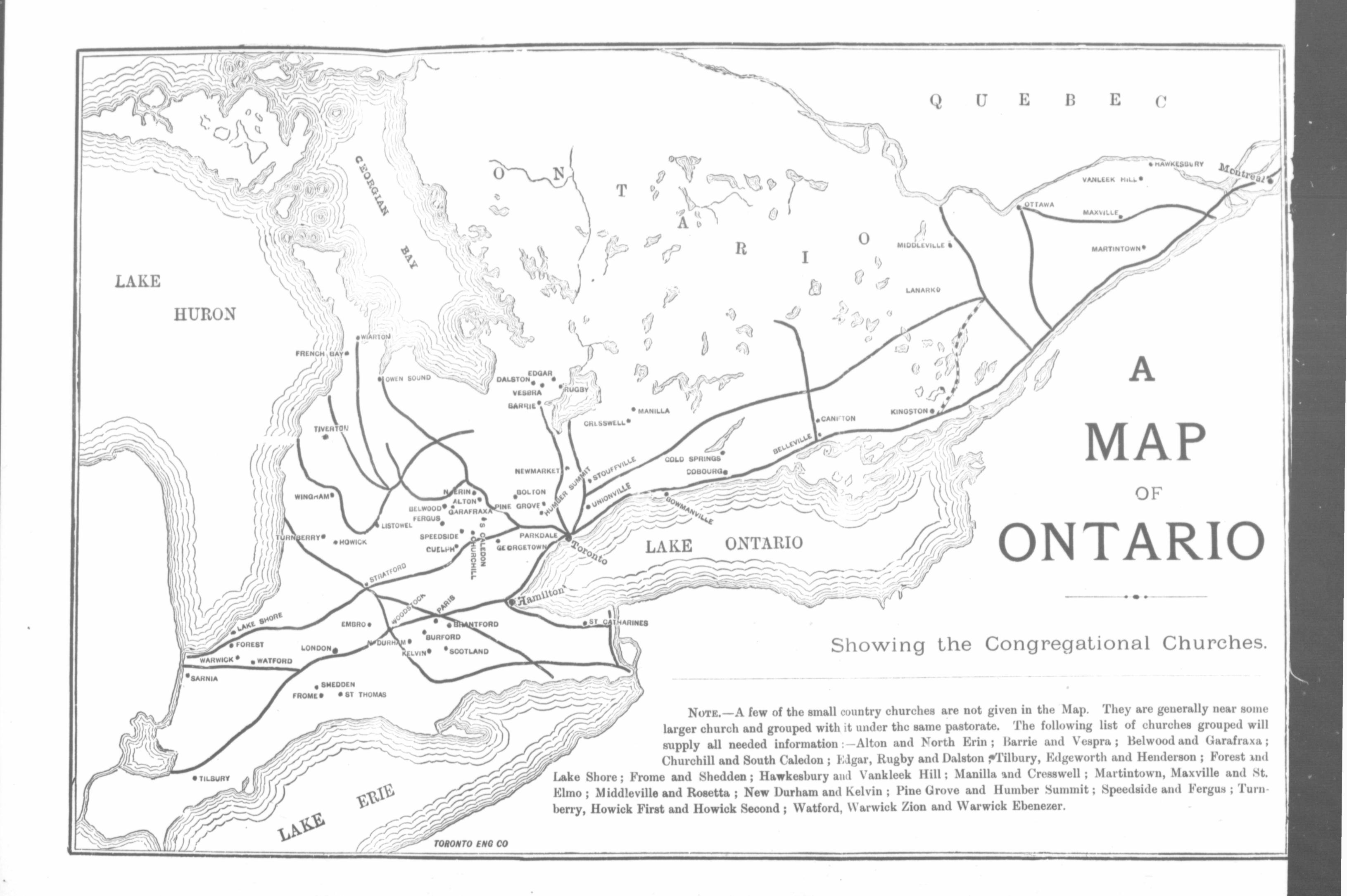




grouped with
d information
th Caledon; H
Hawkesbury an
w Durham and
ond; Watford,



Q U E B E C

VANLEEK HILL®

NAATIHTOWN®

LANARKO

A

KINOSTON®

OF

ONTARIO

showing the Congregational Churches.

country churches are not given in the Map. They are generally near some it under the same pastorate. The following list of churches grouped will:—Alton and North Erin; Barrie and Vespra; Belwood and Garafraxa; Edgar, Rugby and Dalston Tilbury, Edgeworth and Henderson; Forest and Id Vankleek Hill; Manilla and Cresswell; Martintown, Maxville and St. Kelvin; Pine Grove and Humber Summit; Speedside and Fergus; Turn-Warwick Zion and Warwick Ebenezer.

Cong

THE CANADIAN

Congregational Year Book,

1890-91.

REV. WILLIAM WYE SMITH, EDITOR.

es.

ome

will

xa;

and

St.

urn-

TORONTO:

PRINTED FOR THE CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
By Dudley & Burns, 11 Colborne Street.

1890.

DUDLEY & BURNS,



thought we the good de like to driv

approach to study. The when the is smaller chubership; no We therefore for the present approach to the present approach to the present approach to the study. The study is smaller chubership; no when the present approach to the present approach to the study.

Nor are good books

PREFACE.



EAR by year, we try to improve the YEAR BOOK; and to present our readers, in an attractive form, with all that is interesting in the churches and societies for the year. The church map of Ontario, notwithstanding some crudities inseparable perhaps from a first attempt, will be found useful; and the cuts of two North-West churches will be, in the time to come, historical landmarks. The money-lists are placed in connection with the reports of respective societies to which they belong. One society so requested this year; and we

thought we would make the same change with the others. Like the good deacon whom we know up the country. We "dont like to drive in ruts."

The statistics will never be perfect; but there is a very good approach to it. Some of the columns will repay a most careful study. There are some needless difficulties made; as for instance, when the important churches of Embro and Parkdale, and the smaller churches of Dalton and Vespra, give no returns of membership; nor are there any figures of last year to fall back upon. We therefore, in making up the summary on page 49, add 200 for the present membership of the churches.

Nor are the advertising pages to be neglected. What with good books and papers, and good dinners and suppers, and good

articles of commercial value, and good insurance-investments against old age, and family bereavement—we thus spread about useful information for many wants.

We hope every church will fully report itself next year and that every Congregational family from this time forward, will regularly order the Year Book, and the Canadian Independent Magazine.

W. W. SMITH.

Newmarket, Ont. 1st Sept. 1890.

Postal Informa
Official List ...
Statistics
Congregational
Theological Co
District Associ
List of Chairm
Congregational

General Statist Congregational

Obituary..... Congregational

Principal Barb
Foreign Missio
Congregational
Congregational
Woman's Boar
Woman's Hom
Provident Fun
Publishing Con

stments d about

ar and rd, will

MITH.

CONTENTS.

PAG	GΕ
Postal Information	8
Official List	
Statistics	16
Congregational Unions	26
Theological Colleges	
District Associations	
List of Chairmen	32
Congregational Ministers	33
Churches	34
Societies	35
General Statistics	43
Congregational Record, 1889-90	47
Union (Editorial)	49
Obituary	54
Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec	56
Missionary Society	88
Principal Barbour's Sermon	
Foreign Missionary Society	160
Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	71
Congregationalism in Newfoundland	186
Congregational College 1	190
Woman's Board of Missions 2	227
Woman's Home Missionary Society 2	229
Provident Fund 2	231
Publishing Company 2	

INDEX

nnual Sermon 110 merican Societies 40 ustralian Societies 39 ssociations 30 nairmen, List of 32 ollege 190 " Rules and Regulations 192 " Course of Study 196 " Alumni 200 " Annual Meeting 202 " Report of Session 204 " Treasurer's Report 209 " Contributions 219 olonial Missionary Society 37
merican Societies 40 ustralian Societies 39 ssociations 30 hairmen, List of 32 ollege 190 " Rules and Regulations 192 " Course of Study 196 " Alumni 200 " Annual Meeting 202 " Report of Session 204 " Treasurer's Report 209 " Contributions 219 olonial Missionary Society 37
ustralian Societies. 39 ssociations 30 nairmen, List of 32 ollege 190 " Rules and Regulations 192 " Course of Study 196 " Alumni 200 " Annual Meeting 202 " Report of Session 204 " Treasurer's Report 209 " Contributions 219 colonial Missionary Society 37
ssociations 30 nairmen, List of 32 ollege 190 "Rules and Regulations 192 "Course of Study 196 "Alumni 200 "Annual Meeting 202 "Report of Session 204 "Treasurer's Report 209 "Contributions 219 olonial Missionary Society 37
nairmen, List of 32 ollege 190 " Rules and Regulations 192 " Course of Study 196 " Alumni 200 " Annual Meeting 202 " Report of Session 204 " Treasurer's Report 209 " Contributions 219 olonial Missionary Society 37
Ilege II Rules and Regulations II Course of Study II Alumni III Annual Meeting III Report of Session III Treasurer's Report III Contributions III Contributi
Rules and Regulations 192 Course of Study 196 Alumni 200 Report of Session 204 Treasurer's Report 209 Contributions 219 Colonial Missionary Society 37
Course of Study
Alumni
Annual Meeting
Report of Session
Treasurer's Report
olonial Missionary Society
olonial Missionary Society
angregational Record 4/
ongregational Record
Constitution and Rules
Statement of Doctrine
Ministerial Members
Churches in Connexion
Minutes
0
Annual Report
Treasurer's Statement
Superintendent's Report
Life Members 119
" Subscriptions
Reports from Missionaries
ongregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick
Abstract of Proceedings
" Constitution
ongregational Unions
Colleges 29
ongregationalism in Newfoundland
nglish Societies
oreign Missionary Society
Annual Meeting
Report
Treasurer's Statement
Contributions
rish Evangelical Society 39
Congregational Union

> Shallcross, Sermon—P Statistical

On No Theological Victoria—S Woman's E Woman's N

	PAGL
London Missionary Society	37
Ministers' Retiring Fund (Scotland)	38
Provident Fund	38
Newfoundland Missionary Society	36
Congregationalism in	
New South Wales—Societies	40
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick—Congregational Union	171
Obituary-Rev. Joseph Shallcross	110
Open Hand, The	110
Official List	221
Provident Fund Pastors' Retiring Fund (England)	38
Postal Information	8
Publishing Company	
Record for 1889-90	47
Reports from Churches :	
Manitoba	139
Ontario, Western District	
" Central "	148
Eastern	151
Quebec	152
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	
Scotland-Societies	
Congregational Union	. 38
Evangelical Union	
South Australia—Societies	
Societies—Congregational	
Societies—United States	
Ontonio and Onches	
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	
North-West	
England and Wales	,
Scotland	
Ireland	
United States	
Shallcross, Rev. Joseph	and the same
Sermon—Principal Barbour	. 110
Statistical Secretary's Reports:—	
Ontario and Quebec	. 85
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	. 177
Theological Colleges	. 29
Victoria—Societies	. 39
Woman's Board of Missions36	, 227
Woman's Missionary Society36	, 29

PAGE

.... 63 64 65 83 85 88 90 93 95 95

. .. 106

.... 119

.... 121

. . . . 166

.... 167 39

POSTAL INFORMATION.

LETTERS.

A letter once posted becomes the property of the person to whom it is addressed, and must be forwarded according to its direction. On no application, however urgent, can it be delivered back to the writer, or to any other person.

Register all valuable letters.

Address all complaints and inquiries respecting late or incorrect delivery to the Postmaster. With a view to facilitate investigation always transmit the envelope of a letter, which is the subject matter of inquiry.

Letters for the United States should bear the name of the State as well as that of the Post Office.

Letters containing Gold or Silver Money, Jewels or anything liable to Customs duties, cannot be forwarded by post beyond the Dominion, except to the United States.

Letters addressed to mere initials, or fictitious names, will not be delivered unless addressed in care of a resident or to some box in the Post office.

FIRST CLASS MATTER.

POSTAGE.

Letters addressed to places in Canada and United States.

3 cents per oz., or fraction thereof.

Newfoundland and Great Britain (by Canadian or New York Mail Steamers.)

5 cents per ½ oz., or fraction thereof.

On "Drop" letters, whether posted in the city or at a suburban office, addressed to any point within the letter carriers' delivery (including Yorkville, Riverside, Brockton, Parkdale, Leslie, Seaton Village and Dovercourt) the rate is 2c. per oz.

Drop letters posted at any suburban office for delivery therefrom, lc. per oz.

Drop letters posted at any suburban office for delivery at another suburban office, 3c. per oz.

Letters addressed to places in Canada must be at least partially prepaid, and those addressed to the United States must be prepaid at least a full rate (3 cents), otherwise they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office.

Letters addressed to places in Canada and partly prepaid, will be forwarded, subject on delivery to double the amount of unpaid postage.

RE-DIRECTED LETTERS.

Letters re-directed to places in Canada and the United States, without being taken out of the Post Office, are not liable to any additional postage.

REQUEST LETTERS.

Letters from places in Canada and the United States covered by envelopes having printed thereon a REQUEST that the letters be returned to the sender if not delivered within a certain specified time, will be returned as requested if not delivered in the time stated. But undelivered envelopes merely bearing the imprint of a firm's name or of a hotel in the top left hand corner, will not be considered REQUEST letters, but will be sent to the dead letter office.

For Can Newfoundlan for Canada or

Newspap rized to pass States.

Specimer British r mails direct bers in Canad

Transien oz.; but a pa not weighing and other Eu

The post addressed to Great Britain Proof Sheets Sheet Music Great Britain exceed 2 feet Canada, Unit tries, 4 lbs.

Seeds, C United State postage is 1c Commer

European con and 1c. for a Canada, mus Policies may

Bona fid weight, may as to admit of the quantity being actuall weight to En eight ounces,

Closed p foundland ar maintains a

POST CARDS.

For Canada and the United States, one cent each. For Great Britain, Newfoundland, and all Postal Union countries, two cents each. Reply Cards, for Canada only, two cents each. Nothing must be attached to a Post Card.

SECOND CLASS MATTER.

Newspapers and Periodicals posted from the office of publication, are authorized to pass free of postage to regular subscribers in Canada and the United States.

Specimen numbers may be sent at one cent per pound.

British newspapers and periodicals received here by the trade in closed mails direct from the United Kingdom can be re-mailed free to regular subscribers in Canada, not otherwise.

THIRD CLASS MATTER.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Transient Newspapers for any place in Canada or United States, 1c. per 4 oz.; but a paper less than 1 oz. will go for ½c. Local newspapers and periodicals not weighing more than 1 oz., for delivery in city ½c. each. For Great Britain and other European countries, see Foreign Postage table attached to this guide.

BOOKS, ETC., AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.

The postage on Books, Pamphlets, Circulars, occasional publications, etc., addressed to Canada is 1c. per 4 oz.; to the United States, Newfoundland, Great Britain and all European countries, 1c. per 2 oz. The postage on Printers' Proof Sheets, Maps, Prints, Drawings, Engravings, Lithographs, Photographs, Sheet Music, etc., addressed to Canada, the United States, Newfoundland, Great Britain, or any European country, is 1c. per 2 oz. No package must exceed 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth. The limit of weight for Canada, United States and Great Britain is 5 lbs., for other Postal Union countries, 4 lbs.

Seeds, Cuttings, Bulbs, Roots and Scions or Grafts can only be sent to the United States as 5th Class Matter; when posted for delivery in Canada, the

postage is 1c. per 4 oz., and the limit of weight 5 lbs.

Commercial Papers and Legal Documents may be sent to Great Britain, all European countries, Newfoundland and United States, at 5c. for the first 10 oz., and 1c. for every additional 2 oz. These papers, when posted for delivery in Canada, must be prepaid at Letter or Parcel Post rates—but Deeds and Insurance Policies may be sent if prepaid 1c. per oz.

PATTERNS AND SAMPLES.

Bona fide Patterns and Samples of Merchandise, not exceeding 24 ounces in weight, may be sent to any place in Canada, at lc. per 4 oz. Must be put up so as to admit of inspection. Goods sent in execution of an order, however small the quantity may be, or articles sent by one private individual to another, not being actually Trade Patterns or Samples, are not admissible. The limit of weight to England, all countries in Europe, Newfoundland and United States, is eight ounces, postage 2c. for the first 4 oz., and lc. for every additional 2 oz.

FOURTH CLASS MATTER.

PARCELS.

Closed parcels may be sent to places in Canada, the United Kingdom, Newfoundland and all other countries and colonies with which the United Kingdom maintains a Parcel Post. They must be plainly addressed and should have the

it is plicaother

ivery t the

ell as

o the

rered

rs.)

ffice, ville, rate

rban

r oz.

ded,

te (3

being

opes ler if f not

the t be

sender's name on the lower left hand corner. No correspondence must be enclosed. Parcels for Canada must be prepaid 6c. for 4 oz., and must not exceed 5 lbs.

in weight, nor 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth.

Parcels for the United Kingdom and Newfoundland must be prepaid 25c. per lb. or fraction of a lb., and must not exceed 5 lbs. in weight, nor 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth. Information as to other countries to which parcels may be sent, and the rates applicable to each, may be obtained on application at the Post Office. A Customs Declaration of the contents and value of each parcel for other countries than Canada must be filled up at the Post Office by the sender. Parcels for the United Kingdom are forwarded by Canadian Mail only.

FIFTH CLASS MATTER.

Comprises such articles of general merchandise as are not entitled to any lower rate of postage. Postage 1c. per oz., or fraction of an ounce. Limit of weight, 5 lbs.; of size, 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth. Matter claiming to be 5th Class must be open to inspection and there must be no correspondence enclosed. Packages of 5th Class Matter may be sent to the United States for the same prepayment as is required within the Dominion, but the contents will be liable to Customs Inspection and collection of duty in the United States. Sealed tins containing fish, lobster, vegetables, meats, etc., if put up in a solid manner and labelled in such a way as to fully indicate the nature of their contents, may be sent as 5th Class Matter within the Dominion: but no sealed matter can be forwarded to the United States under this head. Liquids, oils and fatty substances may be sent to places in Canada and the United States as 5th Class, if put up in accordance with the ruling referring to such articles in the Canada Postal Guide for 1889, page xv.

REGISTRATION.

Every article intended for registration must be handed in at the wicket, and a receipt obtained therefor. It is desirable that the stamp used should be a registration stamp. The fee on all classes of articles addressed to places in Canada, United States, Newfoundland, Great Britain and all European countries is 5cts.

The public are reminded that registered letters are only carried on trains that are accompanied by railway mail clerk. Hence a registered letter and an ordinary letter posted simultaneously will often be received at different times.

MONEY ORDER OFFICE.

In sending money by mail, it is always best to transmit by Money Order if possible. If sent by letter, it should always be registered. Money Orders issued and paid from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS.

On Money Orders drawn by any Money Order Office in Canada on any other Money Order Office in the Dominion, is as follows:—

If not exceeding	\$ 4, 2c.	Over	\$40,	not exceeding	\$60, 30c.
Over \$4, "	10, 5c.	11	60,	"	80, 40c.
11 10, 11	20, 10c.	**	80,	11	100, 50c.
11 20, 11	40, 20c.				

No single Money Order, payable in the Dominion of Canada, can be issued for more than \$100; but as many of \$100 each may be given as the remitter requires. Limit on American orders, \$50; on English and Foreign orders, \$50.

The other countries and British Colonies upon which Money Orders are granted are distinguished by an Asterisk (*) in the subjoined table; the rates of commission in all cases being as follows:—

If not	exceeding	\$10, 10c.	Over	\$30,	not exceeding	\$40, 40c.
Over \$10,	**	20, 20c.	11	40,	"	50, 50c.
11 20,	**	30, 30c.		,	**	00,000

*South Au Ne lan

nia

*Australia Ne lan

*Austria-F *Bahamas *Belgium.

*Cape Cole *Ceylon . . China. . . . Do. via

Hon Cant Hoil and *Denmark

Hon

*Egypt...
*France.

*Germany
*Gibraltan
*Great Br
Greece ...
*Guiana,

*India, B *Italy... *Japan.. Luxembo

*Malta.. Mexico.. *Natal..

*Newfound *New Zea

*Portuga Russia, in Sandwich Spain . . . *Straits

*Sweden *Switzer Turkey (

* Cor (! *British : Spanish :

FOREIGN POSTAGE TABLE.

Countries.	Letter Rate.	Postal Card.	News-	Book Packets.	Dan
COUNTRIES.	1 OZ,	Each.	2 oz.	2 oz.	Reg.
Via San Francisco:					
New South Wales, Queens- land, Victoria and Tasma-	7	* *	2	3	, ,
nia	12		2	3	15
*Australia, South and West New South Wales, Queens- land, Victoria and 'Tasma-	15		3	6	15
nia	19	* *	3	6	7
*Austria-Hungary	5	2	1	1	5
*Bahamas and Bermuda	5 5 5	$\frac{2}{2}$	1	1	5 5 5
*Belgium	10	2	1	1	5
*Cape Colony	12 10	* *	2	3	0
*Ceylon	10	2	0	2	5
Do. via Brindisi	15	2	3	5	7
* Hong-Kong and agencies of Hong-Kong P.O. at Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai					,
and Swatow* Denmark, including Iceland and	5	2	1	1	5
Faroe Islands	5	2	1	1	5
*Egypt	5	2	1	1	5
"France	5	2	1	1	5
*Germany	5	2	1	1	5
*Gibraltar	5	2	1	1	5
*Great Britain and Ireland	5	2	1	1	5
Greece	5	2	1	1	5
*Guiana, British	5	2	1	1	5
*India Pritish	10	2	1	2	5
*India, British	10	2	2	2	5
*Italy	5	9	1	1	5
*Japan	5	2	1	1 1	5
*Malta	5	2	î	î	5
Mexico	5	2	ī	2	5
*Natal	12		2	3	7
*Netherlands	5	2	1	1	5
Newfoundland	5	2	1	1	5
*New Zealand (via S. F.)	12		2	3	15
(via Brindisi)	19	* .	3	6	7
*Norway	5	. 2	1	1	5
*Portugal, Azores, Madeira	5	2	1	* *	5
Russia, including Finland	5	9	1	0	5
Spain	5	2	1	1	5
*Straits Settlements (Singapore,		2			0
etc.)	10	2	2	2	5
*Sweden	5	2	1	ī	5
*Switzerland	5	2	1	1	5
Constantinople and Smyrna	5	2	1	1	5
(British Postal Agencies).					
*British: West India Islands	5	2	1	1	5
Spanish: Cuba	5	2	1	1 1	5

closed.
5 lbs.

d 25c. leet in which oplication of each by the only.

mit of
Matter
CorresJnited
Inited
I

regisanada, 5cts. trains and an mes.

rder if issued

other

0, 30c. 0, 40c. 0, 50c.

mitter \$50. rs are ates of

0, 40c. 0, 50c.

OFFICIAL LIST, 1890-91.

I. CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Chairman for 1890—Rev. William Cuthbertson, B.A., Woodstock, Ont.

Chairman for 1891—Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.

Secretary-Treasurer—Rev. W. Henry Warriner, B.D., 7 Shuter St., Montreal.

Statistical Secretary—Rev. George Robertson, 16 Avenue Place, Toronto.

Union Committee—Revs. Hugh Pedley, B.A., W. H. Warriner, B.D., S. N. Jackson, M.D., John Wood, G. Robertson, B.A., A. F. McGregor, B.A.. John Morton, Jos. Wild, D.D., D. McCormick; Messrs. A. Alexander, James Goldie, Geo. H. Skinner, C. Grundy, Henry Yeigh, John Goldie.

Place of Meeting-Guelph, Ont., 10th June, 1891, at 9 a. m.

II. CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

Chairman—Rev. S. Sykes, Economy, N. S.

Secretary-Rev. W. H. Watson, M.D., Liverpool, N. S.

Treasurer-James Woodrow, Esq., St. John, N. B.

Statistical Secretary-Rev. James Shipperley, Maitland, N. S.

Committee—Revs. William McIntosh, William Peacock, Frederick Flawith; Capt. E. Scott; Messrs. Isaac N. Cox, A. K. Moore, A. Jenkins, Archibald Barker, J. W. Jewett, R. L. Phillips, W. E. Perry, C. H. Whitman, F. Fisher, J. M. O'Brien, Colin McLeod, Moses Burpee.

Place of Meeting-Kingsport, 10th July, 1891.

III. CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President—Rev. Geo. Cornish, M.A., LL.D., 177 Drummond St., Montreal.

Secretary—Rev. John Wood, 88 Elgin St., Ottawa.

Treasurer—Rev. S. N. Jackson, M.D., 193 Johnston St., Kingston.

Honorary Secretary-Rev. John Burton. B.D., Toronto.

Hugh Pedley, Winnipeg.

Honorary Superintendent for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick—Rev. William McIntosh, Yarmouth.

Executive Committee—Revs. E. D. Silcox, George Robertson, B.A., D. Macallum, H. E. Barnes, D.D., J. G. Sanderson, William McIntosh, and George Hague, Esq.

General Committee—Revs. Thomas Hall, John Morton, J. K. Unsworth, B. A., John P. Gerrie, B. A., A. F. McGregor, B.A., Geo. H. Sandwell, Robert Aylward, B.A., E. M. Hill, M.A., A. W. Main, A. L. McFadyen, B.A., John I. Hindley, M.A., Jas. Shipperley, W. H. Watson; Messrs. Charles Whitlaw.

Henry Yeight. G. Mills, S. Auditor

Income Expend Due Tr

Chairm
Treasur
Secretar
Director

Wood, John D. Silcox, A der, Henry Dougall, M. ertson, D. I

> Preside Vice-Pr

Secreta: Treasu

Directo D.D., B. W Watson, M

C. Field, D

Preside Vice-P

Mrs. Doug Toronto, O

Corres_j Home Foreign

Treasu

Chairs Vice-C

Secreto

H. W. Wa

Henry Yeigh, James Goldie, James Smith, W. C. Ashdown, B. W. Robertson, G. Mills, S. P. Leet, R. W. McLachlan, C. R. Black.

IV. CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Chairman of the Board-Mr. George Hague.

Treasurer-Mr. C. R. Black, 30 St. John St., Montreal.

Secretary-Rev. Prof. Cornish, 177 Drummond St., Montreal.

Directors—Revs. Dr. Barbour, S. N. Jackson, M.D., R. K. Black, John Wood, John Burton, B.D., E. M. Hill, M.A., F. H. Marling, Prof. Warriner, E. D. Silcox, A. F. McGregor, B.A., George Robertson, B. A.; Messrs. C. Alexander, Henry Lyman, R. C. Jamieson, Theo. Lyman, Robt. Anderson, J. R. Dougall, M.A., Chas. Cushing, B.C.L., H. W. Walker, Wm. Reid, B. W. Robertson, D. Higgins, A. Alexander, F. Scholes, Thos. Moodie, B.D.

V. CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President—B. W. Robertson, Esq.

Vice-President-S. P. Leet, B.C.L.

Secretary—Rev. E. M. Hill, 998 Dorchester St., Montreal.

Treasurer—T. B. Macaulay, Esq., 164 St. James St., Montreal.

Directors—Revs. Dr. Wild, John Wood, Hugh Pedley, B.A., H. E. Barnes, D.D., B. W. Day, S. N. Jackson, M.D., Thomas Hall, John Morton, W. H. Watson, M.D., C. E. Bolton; Messrs. J. Adams, James Goldie, H. J. Clarke, J. C. Field, D. D. Hay, J. C. Watt, B. Robertson.

VI. CANADA CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

President-Mrs. D. Macallum, Maxville, Ont.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. Wilkes, Montreal, Que., Mrs. Wood, Ottawa, Ont., Mrs. Douglas, Montreal, Que., Mrs. Boult, Guelph, Ont., Mrs. J. D. Nasmith, Toronto, Ont., Mrs. Dr. Richardson, Toronto, Ont.

Corresponding Secretary-Mrs. H. Wood, Maxville, Ont.

Home Secretary-Miss Northey, 131 Shuter St., Toronto, Ont.

Foreign Secretary—Mrs. R. W. Cowan, 10 Alice St., Ottawa, Ont.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. Y. Williams, 26 Chomedy St., Montreal, Que.

VII. - CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

Chairman.—Charles Alexander, Esq.

Vice-Chairman.—R. C. Jamieson, Esq.

Secretary-Treasurer.—Charles R. Black, Esq., 65 St. Peter St., Montreal.

Directors.—George Hague, C. Cushing, T. B. Macaulay, James Linton, H. W. Walker, F. Scholes, Charles Gurd.

VIII. - CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

President.-Rev. John Morton, Hamilton, Ont.

Vice-President.—James Smith, Esq., Toronto.

Secretary-Treasurer and Editor.—Rev. W. W. Smith, Newmarket, Ont.

Sunday School Department.—Rev. W. W. Smith, Newmarket, Ont.

IX. - WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President.—Mrs. James Clements, Yarmouth, N. S.

1st Vice-President.—Mrs. W. H. Watson, Liverpool, N. S.

2nd " Mrs. A. Jenkins, Chebogue, N. S.

3rd " Mrs. J. W. Cox, Milton, N. S.

Secretary.—Mrs. Dr. Burns, Shelburne, N. S.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Dearborn, St. John, N. B.

Assistant Secretary.—Miss Ida Barker, Sheffield, N. B.

Corresponding Secretary.—Miss Fannie Dunlap, Liverpool, N. S.

X.—SECRETARIES OF ASSOCIATIONS.

Western Ontario. - Rev. J. K. Unsworth, Paris, Ont.

Toronto.—Rev. A. F. McGregor, 26 Major St., Toronto.

Eastern Ontario. - Rev. E. C. W. MacColl, Middleville, Ont.

Quebec.—Rev. John I. Hindley, Granby, Que.

Eastern Nova Scotia. - Mr. A. K. Moore, Economy, N. S.

XI -COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Secretary.—Rev. W. S. H. Fielden, Memorial Hall, Farringdon, St., London, E. C., England.

XII.—LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Foreign Secretary.—Rev. R. W. Thompson.

Home Secretary.—Rev. E. H. Jones.

Treasurer.—Albert Spicer, Esq.

Office.—Mission House, 14 Blomfield St., London Wall, London, E. C., England.

XIII. - CONGREGATIONAL UNION, ENGLAND AND WALES.

Chairman.—1890, Rev. John Brown, D.D.

Secretary.—Rev. Alexander Hannay, D.D., Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, E. C., England.

XIV.—CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SCOTLAND.

Chairman.—Rev. John Duncan, Aberdeen.

Secretary.—Rev. John Douglas, Burnbank, Glasgow, Scotland.

XV. -EVANGELICAL UNION, SCOTLAND.

President.—Rev. James Morison, D.D., Glasgow.

Secretary.—Rev. George Gladstone, Florentine Bank House, Hillhead, Glasgow, Scotland.

Chairma Secretar Ireland.

XVII. -NATI

Secretar Next m

XVIII.

Rev. Judson

Office. -

Secreta Mass.

Secreta
Office.-

Secreta
Office.-

Corres Kincaid, D Secrete

D. D. Roy

Office.-

D.D., Rev.

, _____

Secrete

XXIV

Field in Office.

General Field

XVI. - CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF IRELAND.

Chairman.-Mr. Charles Sheldon, Belfast.

Secretary.—Rev. James Cregan, Knock Croom, Ravenhill Road, Belfast, Ireland.

XVII. -NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.

Secretary.—Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Auburndale, Mass. Next meeting of Council, October 12th, 1892, at Minneapolis.

XVIII. -AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Corresponding Secretaries.—Rev. N. G. Clark, D.D., E. K. Alden, D.D., Rev. Judson Smith, D.D.

Treasurer.—Langdon S. Ward, Esq.

Office. -- Congregational House, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

XIX. -- AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Secretary.—Rev. John A. Hamilton, No. 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

XX. -AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

Secretary.-Rev. Morton Dexter.

Office.—Library, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

XXI. - AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Secretary.—Rev. L. H. Cobb, D.D.

Office. -Room 59 Bible House, New York City.

XXII. -AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Corresponding Secretaries.—Rev. Joseph B. Clark, D.D., Rev. William Kincaid, D.D.

Secretary Woman's Department.-Mrs. H. S. Caswell.

Office. -34 Bible House, Astor Place, New York City.

XXIII. - AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Corresponding Secretaries.—Rev. M. E. Strieby, D.D., Rev. A. F. Beard, D.D., Rev. P. F. Woodbury, D.D., Bible House, New York.

XXIV .- CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

Secretary.—Rev. George M. Boynton, D.D.

Field Secretary.—Rev. William A. Duncan, Ph.D.

Office.—Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

XXV.-NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION.

General Secretary.—Rev. Charles R. Bliss, 151 Washington St., Chicago, Ill. Field Secretary.—Rev. S. S. Mathews, 6 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

Lon-

. C.,

St.,

3las-

STATISTICS CONGREG

ONTARIO.-TABLE No. 1.

2 Barr 3 Belle 5 Broc 6 Bow 7 Bran 10 Cani 11 Chun 12 Cobe 13 Cold 14 Dals 15 Edge 16 Edge 17 Emb 18 Fore 20 Ferg 21 Fron 22 Gara 23 Georg 24 Guell 25 Ham 26 Haw 27 How	<u> </u>	No		
Alton Barrie Belleville Belwood Brockville Brockville Brockville Bowmanville Bowmanville Canifton Canifton Canifton Coboury Cold Springs Cold Springs Dalston Edgeworth Edger Forest Forest Forest Forest Forest Forest Farafraxa Jeorgetown Juelph Hamilton Hawkesbury Howick, First Howick, Second	29	NAMES OF CHURCHES.		
J. R. Black, B.A. Vacant Vacant Magee Pratt Vacant Wm. Hay No Report A. Macaulay Wm. C. McCormack Robert Aylward, B.A. Vacant No Report E. J. Burgess E. D. Silcox E. D. Silcox Vacant D. McCormick W. H. A. Claris Jas. Webb A. W. Richardson, B.A. Vacant John Morton Vacant John Morton Vacant M. J. Totten M. J. Totten	Ço	NAMES OF MINISTERS.		
1888 1888 1868 1868 1886 1886 1887 1887	44	Date of Ordination.		
1888 1887 1887 1890 1890 1890 1887 1888 1888 1888 1888 1888 1888	57	Date of Present Settlen	nent.	
C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. Cotton End, England. Cotton End, England. C. C. C. Student Supply, C.C.C. Bramham College Eng. New Col. London, Eng. New Col. London, Eng. C. C. C. C. C. C. Glasgow & Nottingham C. C. C. Cotton End, Eng. Glasgow Union Glasgow Union	6	WHERE TRAINED.		
:::	7	Stations not Churches. No. of Preaching Station	ous on	#
	00	Lord's Day.		RELIGIOUS
100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	9	Average Attendance at Sabbath Services.	all	
100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	10	Average Attendance at cipal Station.	Prin-	SERVIC
95 200 184 200 350 350 300 110 300 175 300 175 300 190 125		Total Under Pastoral Ca Children included.	ire,	100 100 100
<u>0166.519</u> ::::2012:5541:::50	12	By Profession.	Addi-	
: HO: HO: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :		By Letter. By Death.	1	
		By Letter.	Ræmovals	Снивсн
		By Discipline	VALS	RCH
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ť	Dropped on Revision.	1 90	Мв
23 1 9 67 : 24 25 13 : : : 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	18	Males.	REM	MBBI
28 136 136 136 136 136 137 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138	19	Females.	REMAINING	EMBERSHIP
105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	20	Total.	NG.	.
# H D O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O		Increase.	Rela- tive.	
4		Decrease.	io 30	_
HH 5050 HH : HH : HH : HH	- I	No. of Scholars.		SUN
00044140000.00.000000000000000000000000		Officers and Teachers.		NDAY
070000000000000000000000000000000000000	-	Scholars on Roll.		.
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	-	Average Attendance.		Schools
[3, 1, 1, 2, 2, 1, 4,	-	United with the Church.		-
	00 1	Adult.		ВАР
10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	ta I	nfant.		APTISMS
· 10 · - 12 00 - 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I' Ĉ	otal.	1	32

30 Kelvin.
31 Kincardine.
32 Kingston, First.
33 Kingston, Bethel.
34 Kingston, Calvary.
35 Lanark.

W. F. Wilmot...
Vacant...
Vacant.
S. N. Jackson, M.
A. L. Macfadyen,
S. L. Mitchell
W. N. Bessey.
G. M. Franklin.

Macfadyen, B.A.
Mitchell

1866 1877 1879 1883 1880 1890 1889 1889 1889 1889

College...

100 160 350 150 200 200

100 160 250 350 150 200 200 500

190 100 500 500 800 250 400 200

14 109 16 97 45

75 15 29 163 175 24 167 69 230

64

CO

4

Ç7

9

10

12 | 13 | 14

15 | 16

17

18

19

21

27 | 28

29

30

1884

1887

Private.

27 H	lowick First	Vacant		1005			1 2 2 1 1	250 300 49 125 70	250 275 60 125 70	300 450 530 190 200 125	6 4 19 5 16 12 1 1	2 1	3 11 6 2 2	4 9	37 125 125 136 10 11 23 28	125 192 228 21 51 25	6 13 14 2 4	1 7 2 31 2 37 2 7 1 18 1 10	95 220 360 45 107 80	60 170 252 43 80 40	1 1 2 5 6 11 2 2	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 ,	9	10	11	12 13	3 14	15 16	17 1	18 19	20	21 22	23 24	25	26 27	28 29 30	
29	Humber Summit	W. F. Wilmot	1884	1887	Private		1	100	100	190			1		28 47	75	1	1 1	62	37		-
30	Kelvin	Vacant					1	160 300	160 250	100					15 14	15		1	8 41	9.2		
32	Kingston, First	S. N. Jackson, M.D	1866	1877	C. C. C	1.	1	350	350	500	6	7	3	1	54 109	163	9	1 2	6 191	112 2	. 2	2
83	Kingston, Bethel	A. L. Macfadyen, B.A.	1879	1883	C. C. C.		1	150	150 200 200 65 500 120	800	70	1	4		0 1/	175		1 2	5 229	169	50 5	0
35	Lanark	S. L. Mitchell W. N. Bessey	1889	1889	C. C. C.		1	200 200	200	250 400	9	3 5	3	***	8 16 70 97	24	24	1 1	5 120	88 90	3	3
36	Listowel	G. M. Franklin	1889	1889			î	65	65	200		3			24, 48	69	3	1 1	2 90	70 1		
37	London	Vacant		1		11	1	500	500	600	12	3 4	1 12	25	80 150	230	2	6 1 3	2 250	200	7 23 3	0
38	Manilla	W. S. Pritchard Daniel Macallum	1953	1979	Student Supply C.C.C.	1	1	120	120 50			3	3		10 36 17 15	1 40		3 1	b 40	35	2	÷
40	Maxville & St Elmo.	Daniel Macallum	1853	1873	C. C. C	i	2	200		250			1		56 66	122		2 2 1	2 75	70	6	2 6
41	Middleville, Lanark).	E. C. W. MacColl, B.A.	1868	1882	Queen's Col	2	3	200		250	13	1	1 2		45 69	114	11	. 2 1	0 90	75 13	4	4
42	New Durham	Vacant					1	50	40 138	250	2		9		3 13	3 16 1 53	2	1	5 26	15 4		
		Vacant					1	25	25	40					5 5	14		. 1				
45	Ottawa	John Wood	1853	1877	C, C, C		1	200	200	350	2	5	4	6	52 96	148		2 T 1	5 135	99 1	16 1	6
46	Owen Sound	Jos. K. Unsworth, B.A	1007	1007	0.00			105	105	050	9	5			98 01	107		1::1:				
		W. F. Wilmot					2	125	125 60		0	9		8.	20 8		5	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 120 80	95 1 50 7	1 6	6
		R. K. Black					ĩ	320	180	300				1	15 47	62		. 1	4 35	50 7 25	3	3
50	Sarnia	R. K. Black	1852	1887	C. C. C	1.:	1	75 40	70	100			3 3			38		1 1	8 60	45	1	1
52	South Caledon	Vacant	1890	1889	Bramham Col., Eng.	2	1	50	70 30 50 200	100	5				20 30	27	5	: i	9 65	39		*
53	Scotland	William Hay	1848	1847	C. C. C		î	200	200	350	1	1	2		61 84	145		2 2 1	5 125		2	2
54	Speedside	D. McCormick	1874	1888	Glasgow & Nottingham	1	2	500	300	650	16	- 2			25 33			1 1 1	1 85	50 15 81 5	2	2
		Joseph Unsworth C. H. Whisker					1	130 200	130 200	260	16	2 5	3 5	i	36 77 12 20			ili	0 90		5	5
57	St. Catharines	G. Trotter Carr,	1870	1888	Private		1	47	47 150	200	5				17 33	50	5	1 1	4 110	80 5	6	6
58	Stratford	J. P. Gerrie, B.A	1888	1888	C. C. C	1	1	150		250	11	7	3		31 55		15	1 1	2 105	72 5	1 10 1	1
		W. H. A. Claris					2	75	75	100	2	1 1	1	2	-	19		2 1	0 90	80	2 5	2
61	Toronto, Zion	Vacant	1873	1889	Pastor's College	1::	1	400	400	500	29 1	9 4	5		58 93	151	39 .	. 1 2	1 105		1 15 16	6
62	Toronto, Bond St	Jos. Wild, D.D	1857	1880	Boston Theo. Inst	1	1	1700		_			11		373 473					The second secon	9 210 219	9
63	Toronto, Northern	John Burton, B.D A. F. McGregor, B.A	1864	1879	Knox College, Toronto.		1	300 300	300	500	14	8 1	54		32 68	207		1 4	0 350 7 920		2 10 19	9
65	Toronto, Hazelton av	Geo. Robertson, B.A	1882	1887	C. C. C	1	1	200	300 200	350		4	2			180		. 1 3	7 225	190 10	12 19	2
66	Toronto, Mt. Zion	Enoch Barker	1855	1883	C. C. C	1	2	166	151	180	11	7 2	2	3	27 45	72	14		2 315	232 7	8 8	8
67	Toronto, Parkdale	Chas. Duff, M.A Hugh Bentley	1862	1883	C. C. C			70	70	190	9 4	18			18 29	50	50	111	2 75	65 11	2	9
69	Toronto, Dovercourt	Thos. Webb	1001	1009	Private	::	1	55		80	3	2	1		17 19	36	36	îîî	1 58	53 18	1	1
70	Turnberry	M. J. Totten		1885			1	100	100						9 21	30		1	9 40	35		
	Unionville	Vacant					1	65	65	125				***	20 27 6 17	92		1	8 60	45		
73	Vespra	V asCasti 0				1::	1	45 75	75	100												:
74	Warwick, Ebenezer	Robert Hay	1859	1885	C C. C		1	150	150	100		0.44					4					
75]	Warwick, Zion	Robert Hay	1859	1882	C. C. C		1	150	150		***		3		21 29	50	4	1 1	6 70 9 110	60	4	4
76	Whithy	Robert Hay No Report	1009	1882	0, 0, 0	1	1	130	190						2	91					* *	*
78	Wiarton	Chas. E Bolton	1882	1883	C. C. C	1	2	225		225	12	6	2	2	35 52	87	14	1 1	0 120	82 5	8 1	8
79	Wingham	W. K. Shortt	1873	1888	Trinity Col., Dublin		1	129			8	2	1		24 41 34 58	65	9	1 1	48	31 7 88	2	2
80	AA OOGSTOCK	Wm. Cuthbertson, B. A.	1803	1885	Spring Hill Col., Eng		1	120	120	300					96 26	92			123	-00	- 29 2	_
ļ	Totals for Ontario			l	I	30	93	12814	12055	19366	522 20	07 64	190 13	104 2	104 3379	6489	536 120	79 96	0 7764	5723 242	53 496 54	9

1	
1	.00
	a.
	6.28
	\sim
	200
	- 25
	-
	OC.
1	Fee
	ю
	71.0
	- 1
	-
	Day
	===
	-
	Dread
	æ
ı	h
	72
	-
	1
	500
Ι.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	100

noxville	al, Zional, Emmanuel al, Calvary	8 Fitch Bay		1 Brigham	2	No. No. No.				
Henry E. Barnes, D.D. J. McAdie John W. Goffin	Geo. F. Brown W. H. Warriner, B.D. Vacant E. M. Hill, M.A No Report Geo. H. Dunlap	e 4 m	J. G. Sanderson Geo. F. Brown	A. P. Solandt, B.D No Report Student Supply A. W. Main	ေ	NAMES OF MINISTERS.				
1862 1887 1889	1887 1878 1883	1889	1862 1887	1888	4	Date of Ordination.		-		
1887 1887 1889	1887 1890 1883 1886	1889	1879 1887 1884	1888	Or	Date of present Setttement	,			
Yale and Chicago C. C. C Western Coll. Eng	Private	Student C.	C. C. C. Private	C. C. C. and Oberlin. C. C. C. Bangor Theo. Sem	6	WHERE TRAINED.				
:	::::::	1120	91:	<u>-:::</u>	12	Stations not Churches. No. of Preaching Stations of	nn.	RE		
2221	H: WWHH	10000	0	:	00	Lord's Day. Average Attendance in all		RELIGIOUS		
1 100 100 200 2 100 80 90 2 80 45 300	125 150 320 360				9	Average Attendance at Principal Station.				
100 45	125 150 320 360	160	700	150	10					
300	300 150 550 525	200 160 500	400	200	11	Total Under Pastoral Care, Children Included.		Services.		
4 10	4 4 00 00 ::	15th 15	10	24: 3	12	By Profession. Additional Additio	ons.			
05-14	31		2010		13	By Letter.				
1:: 8	112: 4		96100	9:::	14 15	By Death. By Letter,	Re			
<u> </u> : :		: : : :	: : :	: : :	16	By Discipline.	Removals	CHURCH		
1:::		::::			17	Dropped on Revision.	als.	RCH		
70 18 27		48 26 70	4 12 07 0	214	18	Males.	Re	MEMI		
127 35		8 24 8 43 0 105			19	Females.	Remaining	MEMBERSHIP		
197 36 62	94 86 86 243 228				20	Total.	ing.	IP.		
H. A.	12 21 9	1 11	200	:: 6	21	Increase.				
: : ,		C7: 60:		: : :	22	Decrease. Relativ	7e.			
:: 4			221		23	No. of Schools.				
16	112 111 23 24 10			:: 1	24	Officers and Teachers.		202		
96	90 78 171 195				25	Scholars on Roll.		SCHOOLS.		
100	60 155 135			::	26	Average Attendance.		OLS.		
30		:::	: :	:::	27	United with the Church.				
:		: : : 1	. 10 .	* * *	- 1					
82 30		: : : K		:::	180	Adults.		B		
82 2		2 4 4 3 12		:::	28 29	Adults. Infants.		BAPTISMS,		

RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

n

n-

ons.

Removals. Remaining.

ve.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.

S. Schools.

BAPTISMS.

Totals for Quebec.

Noel....(b) Hemford.

Pleasant River

Margaree...

Manchester..

Milton ...

W. Cox, B.A. Shipperley...

Peacock...

1875 1871

Bangor Bangor Private

Private

C.

B. Mills....

1875

Bristol Coll

ED: CO ...::

13 13 14 14 18 18 18

00 .

12 65 15 15

500

00: 4:

co co .

S. Maitland Sheffield...

St. John

Shipperley...
Flawith....
B. Saer, B.D.
W. McIntosh...

Swanson

Rev. D. Howie is Pastor elect of St. John.

8

Church

not

yet

organized

Name changed

Selma.... Liverpool ... Maitland ...

Keswick Ridge.

lacant ..

Sykes..

C. C. C. C. C. C. Private

Private.

Private.

Shipperley.

V. H. Watson

Shipperley
Whitman.

Economy

Chebogue... Cornwallis.

Bearch Meadows.

Brooklyn ...

J. Geddes.

Baddeck

W.

T. Gunn

Can

Cong.

CHURCHES

MINISTERS

Date of present Settlement.

Date of Ordination.

Stations not Churches.

Lord's Day.

cipal Station.

By Profession.

By Letter.

By Death.

By Letter.

Males.

Total.

≥ | Increase.

Females.

Decrease.

Adults.

Infants.

Total.

23 | No. of Schools.

By Discipline.

Dropped on Revision.

Officers and Teachers.

Average Attendance.

Pastor's Bible Class.

Scholars on Roll.

No. of Preaching Stations on

Average Attendance at Prin-

Average Attendance at all Sabbath Services.

Total under Pastoral care.

OF

NAMES

NAMES

NOVA

SCOTIA

AND

NEW

BRUNSWICK

No.

SERVICES

CHURCH

MEMBERSHIP.

SCH00L8

BAPTISMS

Additions.

Removals.

Remaining.

Relative.

OF

6

67

48 55

CHURCH PROPERTY.

CHURCHES.

I	
1	
	\geq
1	parint
	Pro-
	jabr.
1	-
	1
	_
1	
	-
	_
	Impo
	w
	Pho
	p
1	
	Pro-
	1
1	-
	jamej
	\sim
	-
	\mathcal{T}
	-
	~
	[mpn]
	20
	[mpm]
	1
	\leq
	~
	-
	(3)
	PA
	GU
	_
	٠, "
	_
	-
	100
	btd
	w
	in the
	(RI
	6.00
	100
	de.
	-
	0
1	
	Second .
	-

		1	54321	_ !	No.			1	
Totals for O	Totals for O Totals for Q Totals for M	Totals	Winnipeg, Central Wood Bay Portage la Prairie Brandon, Calvary Vancouver 1st	2	_	NAMES OF			
Totals for Ontario, Quebec and Ma	Ontario		Hugh Pedley, B.A John McKinncn A. W. Gerrie, B.A H. C. Mason, B.A Jas. W. Pedley, B.A.	2	MINISTERS.	NAME OF			
Manitoba,			1877 1883 1885 1889 1889	4	Date of Ordination				
			1888 1886 1888 1888 1889	5	Date of Present Set	tlement	t.		
etc				6	WHERE TRAINED.				
45 1	30 10 5	071	□:: ω □	7	Stations not Church No. of Preaching St		010	-	
251	93 1 24 8	90	2	00	Lord's Day.		011	RELIGIOUS	
125 17374 16145 25949	2680 1880	1880	1100 100 70 210 400	9	Average Attendance Sabbath Services	nce in all			
16145	12055 2360 1730	1730	1000 50 70 210 400	10	Average Attendance Principal Station				
25949	19366 4798 1785	1785	1200 85 200 300	11	Total Under Pastor Children Included	er Pastoral Care,			
709	522 77 110	110	62 62 6 24 18	12	By Profession.	ĺ			
709 343 93 239 14	207 87 49	49	19	13	By Letter.	Additi	ons.		
93	64 26	ω l	- 10:::	14	By Death.		-		
239	190 46 3	ಲು	co:::::	15	By Letter.		temo	Сн	
	: 13	:	: : : : : !	16	By Discipline.	Removals,		CHURCH	
134 2	104 S 4 26	26	26	17	Dropped on Revisio	n.	- GE		
832 4	2104 3 625 103	103	7 14 20 62	18	Males.		Rer	MEMBERSHIP.	
334	3379 876 79	79	18 19 42	19	Females.		Remaining	ERSH	
2832 4334 8698	6489 1729 480	480	294 111 32 39 104	20	Total.		ing,	IP.	
739	536 70 133	133	36 18 14 39	21	Increase.	Dolasti			
137	120 17	:		22	Decrease.	Relati	ve.		
104	79 19 6	6	11112	23	No. of Schools.				
1199	960 180 59	65	32 6 6 13	24	Officers and Teacher	rs.		Š	
9922	7764 1472 686	686	420 34 45 70 117	25	Scholars on Roll.			Schools	
1199 9922 7182	5723 1007 452	452	275 23 24 45 85	26	Average Attendanc	e.		OLS.	
	242 6 10	10		27	United with the Ch	urch.			
258 60	: 753	:	:::::	28	Adults.			_	
551	496 48 7	~7	40=:	29	Infants.			Baptisms	
611	549 55 7	7		30	Total.			SMS.	

CHURCH FINANCES

	18 19 20				_					1	No.	
Totals for Quebec	-17D 7D	Quebec, Rock Island	4 Montreal, Emmanuel	I Inverness	8 Fitch Bay 9 Franklin Centre 0 Granby		5 Danville	Beulah, Ayer's Flat	1 Brigham	2		CHURCHES.
:	1835 1838 1862	1818	1875 1874	1837 1832	1843 1830	1835	1832	1889	1873	ಲ	Date of Organization.	
17		<u>.</u>	<u></u>	12:			-	:	<u></u>	4	No. of Church Edifices.	
17	Brick Brick Wood	No Report Wood	Stone Brick	Brick & Wood. Stone	Stone Brick	Wood	Brick		Brick	5	MATERIAL OF CHURCH EDIFICES.	
4910	250 250 200	250	500	350	250	300	350	120	200	0	Number of Sittings?	
14	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	HH:	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Vag	Yes	7	Registered?	
14	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Vos	Yes	00	Insured :	0
7	Brick .	Wood	None	Brick None	Wood	None	Brick	None	Brick	9	Parsonage ?	CHURCH P
7	Yes	Yes	: :	Yes	Yes Yes	: :	Yes		Yes	10	Registered?	PROPERTY
7	Yes	Yes	::	Υes	Yes Yes	-	Yes		Yes	=	Insured?	RTY.
150800	9500 4000 2000	5000	20000	9800	2000	1800	9000	2000	4000	12	Value of Church Edifices.	
17450	4000	2500	: :	1500	1000 2500		2500		1200	13	Value of Parsonages	
17450 168250	13500 4000 4250	7500	20000	8000 9800	3000 13000	1800	11500	2000	5200	14	Total Value of Church Property.	
29925	450 350 600	None	5000	1500 3000 19000	None None	None	None 25	None	None	15	Total Debt on Church Property.	
22874	2623 430	1200	2700	650 742 8916	633 1700	479 125	1100	766	510	16	Local Church Purposes.	
	15 11 7	: :	16	10 50	10	. 6	10		: 5	17	Union	
150 1163 1220	211 22 34	30	105	25 28 306	60	21 25	150	114	17	18	Canada Cong. Missionary Society.	
1220	107			15 44 785		*	50		: =	19	Canada Cong. College.	
980	1 .			25 16 145		*	10	;	::	0.22	Foreign Indian and French Missions.	Сн
553		:		376	::	: 17	722	: :		2	Other Denominational Objects.	CHURCH
368	1	:	128	part : :	75	: 13	: 25	: :	::	222	Compand Damonolous	FINA
2971	312 59 150		:	750 840 11599	1930	150	385	893		00	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	FINANCES
1380	245 137 80		432	: : 55	13/		135	4	. 43	10	2 Increase.	
9/81/0861/9		:	::	958	147	385		452	: :	1	Decrease.	
541	N N	None	None		None	ZZ		:	/°07 889100	E01000 0E /0	Amount of Missionary Grant.	

20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	1	No.	
Alton Barrie Belleville Belwood Brockville Browmanville Bowmanville Bowmanville Bowmanville Churchill Cobourg Coldsprings Coldsprings Coldsprings Coldsprings Coldsprings Falgeworth Edgeworth Edgeworth Edgeworth Edgrar Forest (Lake Shore) Forest (Lake Shore) Forest Forest Forest (Lake Shore) Farafraxa Garafraxa Georgetown Garafraxa Garafraxa Georgetown Gawkesbury Hamilton Hamilton Hawkesbury Howick, First Humber Summit	2	Names.	CHURCHES.
1839 1868 1868 1868 1839 1839 1839 1834 1834 1834 1834 1841 1872 1872 1884 1884 1884 1884 1884 1884 1884 188	ೞ	Date of Organization.	
	4	No. of Church Edifices.	
Brick Brick Wood Brick No Report Brick Wood No Report Brick Frame Frame Brick	Ö	MATERIAL OF CHURCH EDIFICES.	
2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2000 2000 2500 2	6	Number of Sittings.	
Yes	7	Registered?	
Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	00	Insured?	C
None Brick None None None None None None None None	8	Parsonage?	CHURCH P
Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	10	Registered?	PROPERTY
Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	11	Insured?	RTY.
2500 5000 2000 10000 12000 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1000	12	Value of Church Edifices.	
13000 20000 12000 20000 8000 20000	13	Value of Parsonages.	
2500 12000 12000 12000 12000 12000 1500 15	14	Total Value of Church Property.	
1600 1925 None 2250 1000 None 1500 None 1500 None 1400 450 None 1400 None 1400 None 1400 None 1000 None 1000 None 1000 None 1000 None 1000 None 1000 None	15	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	
275 905 906 405 1292 3100 765 150 1000 1000 1589 200 1388 1050 1702 2909 100 346	16	Local Church Purposes	
10 20 5 11 42 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	17	Union.	
100 127 200 212 56 60 107 200 200 107	18	Canada Congregational Missionary Society.	
10 5 81 21 10 100 100 109 85	19	C. C. C.	
38 41 150 150 17 10 6 6 54 59	20	Foreign, Indian and French Missions.	CHURCH
100 84	21	Other Denominational Objects.	
111 115 55 110 111 111 113 110 30 310 310	22	General Benevolent Purposes.	FINANCES
952 947 531 1292 3715 861 162 1255 687 146 178 754 1345 696 1190 1345 3343 186	23	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	CES.
330 108 108 1244 216 60 12 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 104 100 104 104	24	Increase.	
106 135 136 572	25	Decrease.	
None None None None None None None None	26	Amount of Missionary Grant.	

36 Listowel ... 37 London ... 38 Manilla . .

1 Brick 1 Brick 2 Brick

225 Yes 350 Yes 450 Yes 900 Yes 600 Yes

Yes

Wood None.

Yes

Yes

1600 1000 30000 8000 1800 1800 5000 6000 30000 2200

1600 500 1900 965 30000 None 8000 None 1800 None 6200 None 6200 None 6000 1200 30000 8000 2200 . 400

22 325 2654 800 1000 1204 646 3500 500

12 20

Yes Yes Yes

None. None. None.

30

Kelvin Kincardine

6/1

CO

Q,

G

00

Ф

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

100

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

25

150

82: :

40

150

378

 $\frac{14}{342}$

412

None None None 150 None 37

194

65

22 325 3291 365 1050 1480 684 3659 512

1050 491

102

55:

36

None

150

Kingston, Fuse... Kingston, Bethel

Kingston, Bethel Kingston Calvary

1854 1855 1849 1875 1875 1853 1857 1857 1837

Brick Wood Wood

Stone

400

Yes Yes Yes Yes

Yes Yes Yes Yes

None.

None. Wood

Yes

Yes

Brick Wood

anark.

28 Humber Summit 29 Howick, Second	1859 1 R 1860 1 F	oughcast	200 N	res Y	es None		8	00		None None		i	6	29 1		3 93 186	63	. None None	
																No.			
1 2 3	4	5	6 7	8	9 10	11	12	13	14 1	5	16 17	18	19 20	21 2	22 23	24	25	25	
43 New Durham 185 44 North Erin 187 45 Ottawa 186	1 Wood 1 Stone 1 Brick 1 Wood 1 Wood 1 Brick 1 Brick 2 Brick 2 Brick 2 Brick 2 Brick 2 Brick 1 Brick	dddd	400 Yes 400 Yes 225 Yes 350 Yes 450 Yes 900 Yes 600 Yes 150 400 Yes 250 Yes 200 Yes 150 Yes 250 Yes	Yes	None	yes No	8000 1800 5000 6000 30000 2200 600 2000 4300 4000	1200 1400 800	1900 30000 No 8000 No 1800 No 6200 No 6000 30000 2200 . 600 No 3400 5100 No 4000 No 3000 No 1500 No	ne ne 1200 8000 400 ne 400 ne ne ne ne	22 325 2654 18 800 1000 1204 12 646 2 3500 20 500 2200 2 500 10 460 8 300 5 639 8 73 3 3266 15	50 112 37 109 12 24 95 37 33 123	108 22 30 6 34 31 184 12 11	65 20 15 50 	194 3291 865 1050 1480 684 3659 512 10 291 25 895 50 579 305 680 4 86 25 3535	1050 491 53 13 38	102 130 393 1576	200 50 None	

15000

2500

1000

6000

200

700

3000

2500

5000

2000

600

2700

40000

85000

22000

40000

10000

3500

600

300

2000 1500

600

5000

16000

2000

5000

13000

1000

400

800!

1100

1500

500 Yes | Yes | Brick... | Yes | Yes

300 Yes No Wood .. Yes No

400 Yes Yes R'g'cast Yes Yes

250 Yes Yes Brick... Yes Yes

250 Yes Wood

400 No Yes Frame. Yes Yes

2000 Yes Yes None...

650 Yes Yes None......

275 Yes Yes

275 Yes Yes None.......

175 Yes Yes

300 Yes Yes None......

200 Yes Yes None.....

200 Yes | Yes | None... |

250 Yes Yes Frame.....

300 Yes Yes Frame.....

120 Yes Yes None...

400 Yes Yes None......

550 Yes Yes None...

Frame.. No No

400 Yes Yes None...

200 No Yes None...

250 Yes No None...

700 Yes Yes None...

200 Yes Yes None...

200 No | Yes |

80 Yes Yes

250 Yes Yes

280 Yes No

800 Yes Yes

20000

3500 None

1000 None

6000 2000

200 None

1100 None

3000

3300 None

3100 2150

600 None

3500

2200 1052

500 None

900 None

600

300

4000 None

600 None

5000

200

3500 300

14500

40000

85000

22000

40000

100000

700

200

300

10000

35000

.

20000

750

850

245

609

950

787

619

13693

1117

436

175

1403 46

16000 8600 1150 5 75 33 20

208

20 185

10 118

5

40

1294 220 None

320 60 None

60

49 None

1169 None

51 None

464 None

901 None

331 None

330

460 None

110 None

1300 245 225

932

1003

11

10

20

7

390 15 20

516900 32600 549500 120292 74387 404 2609 1233 1321 1389 1695 88940 12817 6028 2397

5 38 20 24

6 15 11

70 81 137

39

75 559 403

....

43

5 40

18

46 Owen Sound No Report

50 Sarnia...... 1872 1 Brick

51 Saugeen (Indian)..... 1858 1 Frame

52 South Caledon 1837 1 Frame

57 St. Catharines....... 1874 1 Wood

31 Toronto, Zion...... 1834 1 Brick

62 Toronto, Bond St.... | 1857 | 1 Stone

63 Toronto, Northern.... 1868 1 Brick

64 Toronto, Western 1875 1 Brick

65 Toronto, Hazelton Av. 1877 1 Wood

66 Toronto, Mount Zion . . 1877 1 Wood

67 Toronto, Parkdale.... 1883 1 Brick

69 Toronto, Dovercourt.. 1889 1 Roughcast....

72 Vankleek Hill....... 1839 1 Brick

74 Warwick, Ebenezer... 1839 1 Frame

75 Warwick, Zion...... 1839 1 Brick

Totals for Ontario ...

48 Pine Grove.....

56 St. Thomas.....

| 1840 | 1 | Brick

1884 1 Brick

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK,-TABLE No. 2.

														FI	NANCIA	L.			
No. Same Name Same Same Same Same Same Same Same S	No. of Church Editices.	Material of Church Edifices.	No. of Sittings.	Registered.	Insured.	Parsonage.	Registered.	Insured.	Value of Church Edifices.	Value of Parsonages.	Total Value of Church Property.	Amount raised for Local Objects and Fastor.	*C. C. M. S.	C. C. C.	Other Denominational Objects.	Foreign Missions.	Other Mission ary Objects.	Total.	Remarks.
1 2 3	3 4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1 Baddeck 188 2 Brooklyn 180 3 Beach Meadows 186 4 Chebogue 176 5 Cornwallis 176 6 Economy 187 7 Hemford 187 8 Liverpool 176 9 Maitland 187 10 Manchester 187 11 Margaree 186 12 Milton 185 13 Noel 187 14 Pleasant River 184 15 Keswick Ridge 182 16 heffield 176 17 St. John 184 18 S. Maitland 187 18 Selma 187 18 Selma 187 18 Truro 184	09 1 69 1 67 1 60 1 77 1 61 1 75 1 65 1 65 1 65 1 65 1 75 1 75 1 75 1 75 1	Wood.	250 150 250 50 250 500 350 150 250 400 250 300 300 400 200 200	Yes	No. No. Yes No. Yes Yes No. Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yos	Wood.	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	No. Yes Yes No. No. Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	400 600 1000 2000 3000 1100 4000 1800 1000 950 4000 2000 1700 2000 3000 10000	700 1000 500 400 1500 1600	2000 4500 1100 5500 1800 1650 5000 2500 2100 3500 4600 10006	800 00 800 00 400 00 250 00 35 00 230 00 900 00 375 00 903 77 2178 00 206 00 100 00 1663 00	32 25 11 50 48 00 16 00 16 00 22 00 60 45 147 00 4 67 9 50 140 00	6 85 12 00 78 05	5 00 9 00 14 00 20 00 12 00 6 27 6 00	11 00 	20 75 9 00 3 00 40 00	413 25 811 50 800 00 503 60 275 00 412 12 76 50 266 00 922 00 375 00 1006 32 2527 08 216 94 113 50 1903 00	A finished Union church property. Prosp'ts encoura'g, prop'ty impr'd. Build'g impr'd, painted, new bell. [tributions smaller than usual. Church long pastorless, hence con- Church painted and improved. Church pastorless and unreported. Large improvem'ts contemplated Six prosperous years. Ch. interior finished during year.

^{*} For correct report, see Tre asurer's account in Y. B.

\$62800 | \$16100 | \$79020 | \$10255 84 | \$.40 19 | \$116 90 | \$91 77 | \$169 47 | \$127 75 | \$11301 90

rrect report, see Tre asurer's account in Y. B.

MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST .- TABLE No. 2.

14	. es es =	1	51 4 23 29 1-	<u>_</u>	No.	
bec and Manitoba	for Ontario for Quebcc for Manitol	North West	Winnipeg, Central Wood Bay Portage la Prairie Brandon, Calvary Vancouver, First.	2	Nambs.	CHURCHES.
:			1887 1887 1888 1889 1888	ಲು	Date of Organization.	
112	90 17 5	6	11112	10-	No. of Church Edifices.	
	16 5	5	Brick & Frame Frame Wood	5	MATERIAL OF CHURCH EDIFICES.	
31959	24904 4910 2145	2145	1300 110 275 460	6	No. of Sittings,?	
	4	42-	Yes Yes Yes Yes	7	Registered?	
	4	4	Yes Yes Yes	00	Insured ?	Сн
31	222	2	Brick. Wood. None. None. None.	9	Parsonage?	CHURCH PR
	1 7	_	Yes	10	Registered?	PROPERTY.
	17	put .	Yea	11	Insured?	TY.
719900	516900 150800 5 2200	52200	28500 700 2000 4000 17000	12	Value of Church Edifices.	
53050	32600 17450 3000	3000	3000	13	Value of Parsonages.	
71990 53050 77 2 950 180205 107748 551	549500 168250 55200	55200	31500 700 2300 4000 17000	14	Total Value of Church Property.	
180205	120292 29925 29988	29988	18000 488 1500 10000	15	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	
107748	74387 22874 10487	10487	6756 200 530 1000 2081	16	Local Church Objects.	
	401 150		:::::	17	Union.	
4203	2609 1163 431	431	371 20 40	18	Canada Cong. Missionary Society.	
2473	1233 1220 20	20	20	19	Cong. College.	
4203 2473 2301 3335	1321 980			20	Foreign Indian and French Missions.	CHURCH
	1389 553 1393	1393	1393	21	Other Denominational Objects.	
2208	1695 368 145	145	98	22	General Benevolent Purposes.	FINANCES
131213	88940 29715 1255 8	12558	8619 220 590 1000 2129	23	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	CESS
16798 8379	12817 1380 2601	2601	2381	24	Increase.	
8379	6028 1976 375	375		25	Decrease.	
55888	2397 541 2950	2050	None 400 650 1000 900	26	Amount of Missionary Grant.	

DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS.

I. WESTERN ASSOCIATION, ONTARIO.

MEMBERS.

Rev.	W. H. A. Claris,	Rev.	Robert K. Black,	Rev.	J. K. Unsworth, B.A.
	Geo. M. Franklin,	11	Wm. F. Clarke,	11	E. D. Silcox,
	William Hay,	11	Robert Hay,		G. T. Carr,
11	John Morton,		Thomas Hall,		John P. Gerrie, B.A.
**	W. Cuthbertson, B. A.	**	Fred Gunner, M.D.,	11	A. S. McLeod, B.D.,
**	George Fuller,	**	J. C. Wright,	**	W. K. Shortt, M.A.,
	A. McGill, M.A.,	##	James Webb,		

ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Brantford,	Fergus,	London,	Stratford.
Burford,	Garafraxa,	New Durham,	St. Catharines,
Belwood,	Guelph,	Paris,	Turnberry,
Embro,	Hamilton,	Scotland,	Wingham,
Forest,	Kincardine,	Shedden,	Woodstock.
Frome.	Listowel.	Speedside.	

Association meets twice a year: on Tuesday after the first Sunday in April and October.

Standing Committee to arrange for systematic visitation among the churches, etc., consists of the Secretaries of the three section, and usual officers.

President:—Rev. R. K. Black Sarnia.
Treasurer:—Mr. James White
Secretary:—Rev. J. P. Gerrie Stratford.
Secretary, Guelph Section
Brantford Seection
London Section
Representative on Home Mission Executive, Rev. E. D. Silcox, Embro.

The three District Secretaries form an Advisory Committee to assist the Association's representative on Home Mission Committee.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION, ONTARIO.

MEMBERS.

	Joseph Unsworth,	Rev.	James R. Black, M.A.	Rev.	W. F. Wilmot,
	John Burton, B.D.,	**	Enoch Barker,	**	M. S. Gray,
	Joseph Wild, D.D.	**	Geo. Robertson, B.A.	11	George H. Sandwell,
	W. H. Warriner, B. D.	**	Chas. E. Bolton,		Hugh Bentley,
	W. Wye Smith,	**	Frank Davey,		J. A. C. McCuaig.
**	A. F. McGregor, B. A.,	**	R. J. Stillwell,		0
**	Charles Duff, M.A.,	11	G. A. Love,		

Alton,
Barrie,
Bowmanville,
Churchill,
Edgar,
Georgetown,

President, Rev Secretary-Trea Representative Toronto, Advisory Con

Wiarton.

Rev. S. N. Jackson

A. L. McF

B.A.,

Athol & Maxville Belleville, Brockville,

Rev. E. M. Hill,
John McKil
J. G. Sande
Geo. Cornish

Brigham, Cowansville, Danville, Eaton,

Rev. J

Rev. I

Cornwallis, Economy,

ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Toronto, Parkdale, Humber Summit, Toronto, Zion, Alton, Bond St. Unionville, Manilla, Barrie, Northern, Wiarton, Pine Grove, Bowmanville, Western, Rugby, Churchill, Toronto, Yorkville, South Caledon, Edgar, Stouffville, (Hazelton Ave.) Georgetown,

President, Rev. Frank Davey,

h, B.A.

e, B.A.

, B.D.,

M.A.,

1 April

urches,

ford.

sist the

ndwell,

iaig.

ro.

Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. A. F. McGregor, Toronto.

Representative on Home Missionary Executive, Rev. Geo. Robertson, North Toronto,

Advisory Committee, Rev. A. F. McGregor, Toronto, and C. E. Bolton, Wiarton.

III. EASTERN ASSOCIATION, ONTARIO.

Rev. S. N. Jackson, M. D., Rev. D. Macallum,

A. L. McFadyen,

B.A.,

Benj. W. Day,

"Rev. Robert Aylward,

Evan C. W. MacColl, B. A.,

Thomas Hall.

ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Athol & Maxville, Cobourg, Lanark, Ottawa, Kingston, First, Middleville, Vankleek Hill, Kingston, Bethel, Rev. E. C. W. MacColl, Middleville. Secretary.

IV. QUEBEC ASSOCIATION.

MEMBERS.

Rev. E. M. Hill, M.A.. Rev. George Purkis, Rev. A. F. Rivard,

John McKillican, James McAdie, Geo. Robertson, B.A.

Henry E. Barnes, D.D.

Geo. Cornish, LL.D., George Skimner, Geo. F. Brown,

Rev. John I. Hindley, M.A., Sherbrooke, Secretary.

ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Brigham,
Cowansville,
Danville,
Eaton,
Fitch Bay,
Franklin Centre,
Oranby,
Montreal, Emm'l,
Calvary,
Melbourne,
Waterville,

V. EASTERN ASSOCIATION, NOVA SCOTIA.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS.

Rev. Jacob Whitman, Rev. R. B. Mills, Rev. Churchill Moore, Rev. S. Sykes,

ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Cornwallis, Maitland. South, Economy, Lower Selmah, Noel, Margaree, C.B., Manchester, Robt. Morrison, Economy, Secretary.

CONGREGATIONAL UNIONS.

I. CANADA.

1. Ontario and Quebec.—Organized in 1853 by the amalgamation of the Unions of Upper and Lower Canada. The next annual meeting will be held in Guelph, Ontario, June 10th, 1891. Chairman for 1890, Rev. William Cuthbertson, B.A., Woodstock, Ont.; Chairman for 1891, Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., Winnipeg, Man; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. W. Henry Warriner, B.D., 7 Shuter St. Montreal, Que.; Statistical-Secretary, Rev. George Robertson, 16 Avenue Place, Toronto, Ont.

2. Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.—Organized in 1847. The next annual meeting will be held in Kingsport, N. S., Friday, 10th July, 1891. *Chairman*, Rev. S. Sykes, Economy, N. S.; Secretary, Rev. W. H. Watson, Liverpool, N. S.; Treasurer, Mr. James Woodrow, St. John, N. B.; Statistical-Secretary, Rev. James Shipperley, Maitland, N. S.

II. GREAT BRITAIN.

1. England and Wales.—Formed in 1831. Chairman for 1890, Rev. F. J. Falding, D.D.; Chairman for 1891, Rev. John Brown, D.D.; Sccretary, Rev. Alexander Hannay, D.D., Memorial Hall, Farringdon St. London, E. C.

2. London.—The London Congregational Chapel Building Society is incorporated with the London Congregational Union. Chairman, 1890-91, Rev. Joseph Parker, D.D.; Secretary, Rev. Andrew Mearns, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, E. C.

3. The Union of Welsh Independents.—Formed in 1872; embraces ministers, deacons and delegates from churches and from the quarterly meetings. *Chairman*, Rev. David Griffith; *Secretaries*, Rev. D. A. Griffith, Mr. B. G. Evans, 66 Miskin St., Cardiff; and Rev. J. M. Rees.

4. Scotland.—Organized in 1812; composed of ministers and delegates from the churches. *President*, Thomas Alexander, Esq.; *Secretary*, Rev. John Douglas, 5 W. Garden St., Burnbank, Glasgow.

5.]
President
Gladston

6. l Sheldon Ravenhi

Rev. D. Jersey.

1. Rev. J.

Secretar

Rev. W
4.
Secretar

5. B. C. 1 Perth.

6. J. W. S

7. M. Grai

Boden,

Esq.; S

Secreta

Green;

5. Evangelical Union of Scotland.—Formed in 1843. President, Rev. James Morison, D.D.; Secretary, Rev. George Gladstone, 38 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow.

6. IRELAND. — Organized in 1829. Chairman, Charles Sheldon, M.A.; Secretary, Rev. James Cregan, Knock Croom, Ravenhill Road, Belfast.

7. The Channel Islands.—Formed in 1882. Chairman, Rev. D. Le Cheminant; Secretary, Rev. F. C. Skegg, St. Helier, Jersey.

III. AUSTRALASIA.

- 1. Victoria.—Chairman, Rev. G. G. Howden; Secretary, Rev. J. J. Halley, Congregational Hall, Russell St., Melbourne.
- 2. New South Wales.—Chairman, Rev. T. Roseby, LL.D.; Secretaries, Rev. R. Dey, and Mr. R. W. Hardie, Sydney.
- 3. Queensland.—Chairman, Rev. G. Hervey; Secretaries, Rev. W. W. Watts, Milton, and Mr. J. M. Davidson.
- 4. South Australia.—Chairman, Rev. J. P. Glasson; Secretary, Rev. W. P. Jones, Adelaide.
- 5. Western Australia.— Revs. A. Buchanan, Bunbury; B. C. Matthews, and J. Johnston, Fremantle; E. T. Dunstan, Perth.
- 6. Tasmania.—Chairman, Rev. J. Nisbet; Secretary, Rev. J. W. Simmons, Hobart.
- 7. New Zealand.—Established 1884. Chairman, Rev. W. M. Grant; General Secretary, Mr. John Milne, Auckland.

IV. AFRICA.

1. Natal.—Re-established 1882. Chairman, Rev. J. W. Boden, Durban; Secretary, Mr. E. Pickering.

2. South Africa.—Formed 1877. Chairman, J. Mackay, Esq.; Secretary, Rev. J. Pritchard, Port Elizabeth.

V. WEST INDIES.

1. Jamaica.—Formed 1877. Chairman, Rev. H. Peckover; Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. J. J. Bowrey, Kingston.

2. British Guiana.—Formed 1883. Chairman, Rev. J. L. Green; Secretary, Rev. F. C. Glasgow, Demerara.

by the amala. The next e 10th, 1891.

"Woodstock,
"Winnipeg, iner, B.D., 7
Rev. George

nized in 1847.
N. S., Friday,
nomy, N. S.;
reasurer, Mr.
retary, Rev.

Chairman : 1891, Rev. annay, D.D.,

pel Building ional Union.
cretary, Rev. ondon, E. C. ned in 1872; nurches and vid Griffith; Miskin St.,

of ministers
s Alexander,
, Burnbank,

1. National Council of the Congregational Churches. —Organized 1871. Meets every third year. Last meeting 1889. Moderator, Pres. Cyrus Northrop, Minnesota; Secretary till 1892, Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Congregational House, No. 1 Somerset Street, Boston. Next meeting of Council, Oct. 12, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Each State has generally an "Association" or Conference, of the nature of a Congregational Union. We give the Associations of some of the States most frequented by Canadians, with the Secretaries, or other officers, to be addressed by correspondents:

California General Association. Secretary, Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Vacaville.

South Dakota Association. Secretary, Rev. W. B. Hubbard, Chamberlain.

NORTH DAKOTA Association. Secretary, Rev. Chas. A. Mack, Sanborn.

Illinois General Association. Registrar and Statistical Secretary, Rev. M. K. Whittlesey, DD., Ottawa.

Indiana General Association. Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. N. A. Hyde, D.D., Indianapolis.

Massachusetts General Association. Secretary, Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Congregational House, Boston.

MICHIGAN General Association. Secretary and Treasurer, Leroy Warren, D.D.

MINNESOTA General Association. Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Samuel W. Dickinson, Minneapolis.

New York General Association. Secretary, Rev. James Deane, Crown Point.

Ohio Congregational Association. Registrar and Treasurer, Rev. John G. Fraser, D.D., Cleveland.

Vermont General Convention. Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Rufus O. Flagg, Wells River.

Wisconsin Congregational Conference. Permanent Clerk, Rev. Henry A. Miner, Madison.

Cong

Chesl

York Hack

Lanc Mans

New Cong Theo

Presh Mem

13, Inder 14. Inder Theol

16. Theol Victo

Camd The South Se 300 nati London 1

In t universit having e 000. Th independ seminarie of \$1,669 forty-thr with the stitutions which ar

> Andove Bangor

Chicago

Hartfor

Oberlin

Pacific ! Yale Se

CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

I. BRITISH.

L CHURCHES.

meeting 1889.

Secretary till

No. 1 Somer-

, 12, 1892, at

1" or Confer-

We give the

y Canadians,

ed by corres-

ev. Henry E.

W. B. Hub-

Chas. A.

Statistical

Treasurer,

Rev. Henry

Treasurer,

l Treasurer,

Rev. James

l Treasurer,

Secretary,

nent Clerk,

	(TAKEN FRO	OM REPORTS OF	LAST S	SESSION.)				
							Pro-	Stu-
	Name.	Place.	1	Founded.	Cor	urse.		
1.	Congregational College	of						
	Canada		uebec.	1839	5	y'rs	5	24
2.	Western College						3	16
3.	Cheshunt College					11	4	39
4.	Yorkshire United Indep	en-						
	dent College		11	1756	6	11	5	34
5.	Hackney College		**	1803	6	11	4	35
6.	Lancashire College	Manchester,	11	1816	6	11	5	33
7.	Mansfield College	Oxford,	11	1838	3	11	4	32
8.	New College	London,	**	1696	5	11	4	35
9.	Congregational Institute.		, 11	1861	4	**	3	50
10.	Theological Institute	Bristol,	11	1863	4	11	2	18
11.	Presby. and Cong. College		Wales	31719	4	11	3	30
12.	Memorial College	Brecon,	11	1755	4	11	2	32
13.	Independent College	Bala,	**	1842	4	**	2	19
14.	Independent College	Bangor,	11	1842	4	11	4	19
15.	Theological Hall	Edinburgh,	Scotlar	nd.1811	5	5.5	2	16
16.	Theological Hall (E. U.).	Glasgow,	11	1843	5	**	4	17
17.	Theological Hall (E. U.) Victoria College	Melbourne,	Austral	lia.1861	5	11	2	17 4
18.	Camden College	Sydney,	11	1863	4	**	1	6
	There are also ten c	ollegiate inst	itutes	s in Ind	ia,	Ma	dagas	car,

There are also ten collegiate institutes in India, Madagascar, South Sea Islands and South Africa, for the training of about 300 native pastors and evangelists, conducted by agents of the London Missionary Society, which are not given above.

II. UNITED STATES.

In the United States there are twenty-six Congregational universities and colleges, holding property valued at \$4,706,000, having endowments of \$4,438,000, and with an income of \$529,-000. There are eleven theological seminaries, seven of which are independent, and four are auxiliary to other institutions. These seminaries hold property valued at \$1,438,000, have endowments of \$1,669,000, and an income of \$120,000. There are, besides, forty-three theological schools in foreign countries connected with the American Board; and in the South, six chartered institutions conducted by the American Missionary Association, which are not given below.

					Pro-	Stu-
	Name.	Place.	Founded.	Course.	fes'rs.	d' ts
	Andover Seminary				11	34
2.	Bangor Seminary	Bangor, Me	1813	3 11	5	31
3.	Chicago Seminary	Chicago, Ill	1858	3 11	7	142
4.	Hartford Seminary	Hartford, Con	$m \dots 1834$	3 11	8	46
5.	Oberlin Seminary	Oberlin, Ohio	1835	3 11	8	101
6.	Pacific Seminary	Oakland, Cal.	1869	3 11	3	15
	Yale Seminary				7	121

LIST OF CHAIRMEN.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

*Rev.	William	Clarke,	1854.

William F. Clarke, 1855.

* ... E. J. Sherrill, 1856.

* II Edward Ebbs, 1857.

Francis H. Marling, 1858.

* " Henry Wilkes, D.D., 1859.

* ... Adam Lillie, D.D., 1860.

* Joseph Elliot, 1861.

* ... A. J. Parker, 1862.

William Hay, 1863.

Thomas M. Reikie, 1864.

* "Archibald Duff, D.D., 1865.

Wm. H. Allworth, 1866.

* II John Climie, 1867.

Robert Robinson, 1868.

Henry D. Powis, 1869.

John Wood, 1870.

Geo. Cornish, LL.D., 1871.

Kenneth M. Fenwick, 1872.

Rev. Enoch Barker, 1873.

Joseph Unsworth, 1874.

Charles Chapman, M.A., 1875.

Daniel Macallum, 1876.

J. A. R. Dickson, B.D., 1877.

Robert K. Black, 1878.

John F. Stevenson, D.D., 1879.

11 11 11 1880.

" Sam'l N. Jackson, M.D,,1881.

George Hague, Esq., 1882.

Rev. Charles Duff, M.A., 1883.

John G. Sanderson, 1884.

John Burton, B.D., 1885.

D. McGregor, M.A., 1886.

H. D. Hunter, M.A., 1887.

John Morton, 1888.

Joseph Wild, D.D., 1889.

Wm. Cuthbertson, B.A., 1890.

" Hugh Pedley, B.A., 1891.

COI

Alton, (Athol, (Baddecl Barrie, Belwood Bolton, Beach 1 Bellevil Belle R Bowma Brando Brantfo Brighan Brookly Burford Caledor Canifto Chebog Church Cobour Cold SI Cornwa Cowans Dalston Danvill Eaton, Edgar, Econon Edgew Embro, Erin, N Falmou Fergus Fitch I Forest, Forest, Fortun

Frankl

French

Frome,

Garafra

George

Granby

Guelph

^{*}Deceased.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

1873. th, 1874. an, M.A., 1875. m, 1876. on, B.D.,1877. ek, 1878. on, D.D., 1879. 1880. on, M.D,,1881. 1882.I.A., 1883. rson, 1884. B.D., 1885. M.A., 1886. M.A., 1887. 888. D.D., 1889. on, B.A.,1890. B.A., 1891.

BEC.

Alton, Ont. Athol, Ont. Baddeck, N. S. Barrie, Ont. Belwood, Ont. Bolton, Ont. Beach Meadows, N. S. Belleville, Ont. Belle Riviere, Que. Bowmanville, Ont. Brandon, Man. Brantford, Ont. Brigham, Que. Brooklyn, N. S. Burford, Ont. Caledon, South, Ont. Canifton, Ont. Chebogue, N. S. Churchill, Ont. Cobourg, Ont. Cold Springs, Ont. Cornwallis, N. S. Cowansville, Que. Dalston, Ont. Danville, Que. Eaton, Que. Edgar, Ont. Economy, N. S. Edgeworth, Ont. Embro, Ont. Erin, North, Ont. Falmouth, N. S. Fergus, Ont. Fitch Bay, Que. Forest, Ont. Forest, Lake Shore, Ont. Fortune Bay, Nfld. Franklin Centre, Que. French Bay (Indian,) Ont. Parkdale, Ont. Frome, Ont. Garafraxa, Ont. Georgetown, Ont. Granby, Que. Random, Nfld. Guelph, Ont.

Hamilton, Ont. Hawkesbury, Ont. Henderson, Ont. Howick, 1st, Ont. Howick, 2nd, Ont. Humber Summit, Ont. Inverness, Que. Kelvin, Ont. Keswick Ridge, N. B. Kincardine, Ont. Kingston, 1st, Ont. Kingston, Bethel, Ont. Kingston, Carlvary, Ont. Lanark, Ont. Listowel, Ont. Liverpool, N. S. London, Ont. Maitland, N. S. Maitland, Sonth, N. S. Manchester, N. S. Manilla, Ont. Margaree, N. S. Martintown, Ont. Maxville, Ont. Melbourne, Que. Middleville, Ont. Milton, N. S. Montreal, Zion, Que. Montreal, Emmanuel, Q. Montreal, Calvary, Que. New Durham, Ont. Newmarket, Ont. Noel, N. S. Ohio, N. S. Osprey, Ont. Ottawa, Ont. Owen Sound, Ont. Paris, Ont. Pine Grove, Ont. Pleasant River, N. S. Portage la Prairie, Man. Quebec, Que.

Rugby, Ont. Sarnia, Ont. Scotland, Ont. Selmah, Lower, N. S. Shedden, Ont. Sheffield, N. B. Sherbrooke, Que. Speedside, Ont. Stanstead, South, Que. Stouffville, Ont. Stratford, Ont. St. Andrews, Que. St. Catharines, Ont. St. John, N. B. St. Johns, Nfld. St. Thomas, Ont. Toronto, Bond St., Ont. Toronto, Northern, Ont. Toronto, Parkdale, Ont. Toronto, Riverside, Ont. Toronto, Western, Ont. Toronto, Yorkville, Ont. Toronto, Zion, Ont. Toronto. Hope, Ont. Toronto, Dovercourt, Ont. Toronto, Concord Ave., Ont. Turnberry, Ont. Twillingate, Nfld. Ulverton, Que. Unionville, Ont. Vancouver, B. C. Vankleek Hill, Ont. Vespra, Ont. Warwick, Zion, Ont. Warwick, Ebenezer, Ont. Watford, Ont. Waterville, Que. Wiarton, Ont. Wingham, Ont. Winnipeg, Man. Wood Bay, Man. Woodstock, Ont. Yarmouth, N. S.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

Aylward, Robt., Cobourg, Ont. Barbour, Wm. M., D. D., Mon-McCuaig, J. A. C., Toronto, Ont. treal, Q. Barnes, Hy. E., D.D., Sherbrooke, Q. Mills, R. B., Margaree, N. S. Barker, Enoch, Toronto, Ont. Barker, Joseph, Sheffield, N. B. Bessey, W. N. Lanark, Ont. Bentley, Hugh, Toronto, Ont. Black, Robert K., Sarnia, Ont. Black, Jas. R., Barrie, Ont. Brown, Geo. F., Melbourne, Que. Burgess, E. J., Edgeworth, Ont. Carr, G. Trotter. Claris, Wm. H. A., Frome, Ont. Clarke, Wm. F. Guelph, Ont. Cornish, Geo., LL.D., Montreal, Q. Morton, John, Hamilton, Ont. Cox, Jacob W., Milton, N. S. Peacock, W., Pleasant River, N.S. Davey, Frank, Chebogue, N. S. Pedley, Hugh, B.A., Winnipeg, M. Day, Benjamin W., Belleville, Ont. Pedley, J. W., B. A., Vancouver, B.C. Duff, Charles, M. A., Toronto, Ont. Pratt, Magee, Bowmanville, Ont. Fenwick, Kenneth M., Montreal, Q. Rivard, A. F., Belle Riviere, Que. Flawith, F., Sheffield, N. B. Geddes, L. F. Gerrie, A.W., Portage la Prairie, M. Robertson, Geo., B.A., Toronto, Ont. Gerrie, J. P., B.A., Stratford, Ont. Robinson, Robert, Toronto, Ont. Gunner, F., M.D., Listowel, Ont. Goddard, Henry, Milton, N. S. Goffin, J. W., Waterville, Que. Hay, William, Scotland, Ont. Hay, James, Franklin Centre, Que. Shipperley, James, Maitland, N. S. Hay, Robert Watford, Ont. Hill, E. M., M. A., Montreal, Que. Skinner, Geo., Eaton, Que. Hindley, John I., Ph.D., Granby, Q. Smith, Wm. W., Newmarket, Ont. Hodgkinson, T., St. Johns, Nfld. Howie, D., St. John, N.B. King, Stephen, Toronto, Ont. Jackson, Samuel N., M. D., Kings-Sykes, S., Economy, N. S. ton, Ont. Love, Geo. A. Macallum, Daniel, Maxville, Ont.

McAdie, J., St. Andrews, Que. Main, A. W., Cowansville, Que. Mitchell, S. L. Kingston, Ont. MacColl, Evan C.W., M.A., Middleville, Ont. McCormick, D., Speedside, Ont. McCormack, W., S. Caledon, Ont. McKinnon, John, Pilot Mound, M. Bolton, Charles E., Wiarton, Ont. McFadyen, A.L., B.A., Kingston, O. McGill, A., M.A., Ryckman's Cor., Ontario. Burton, John, B. D., Toronto, Ont. McGregor, Arch. F., B. A., Toronto, Ont McIntosh, Wm., Yarmouth, N. S. McKillican, John, Montreal, Que. Dunlap, G. H., Rock Island, Que. Purkis, George, Bowmanville, Ont. Richardson, A. W., B. A., Brantford, Ont. Sandwell, G. H., Toronto, Ont. Salmon, Jno., B. A., Toronto, Ont. Sanderson, John G., Danville, Que. Sharratt, Jas., Twillingate, Nfld. Silcox, E. D., Embro, Ont. Solandt, A. Inverness, Que. Solandt, A. P., Brigham, Que. Squires, John, Random, Nfld. Totten, M. J., Wroxeter, Ont. Unsworth, Joseph, Stouffville, Ont.

Unswe Warri tr Watt, Watso

1853, and L those Gener dollar who g held in onial per ce for the

Contri Coloni Woma Specia \mathbf{From} Collec

on the to abo for the

M.A., Ottaw Street, Honor DA AND

ews, Que.
oronto, Ont.
sville, Que.
e, N. S.
ton, Ont.
M.A., Middle-

dside, Ont. Caledon, Ont. ot Mound, M. , Kingston, O. ckman's Cor.,

B. A., To-

nouth, N. S.
ntreal, Que.
on, Ont.
River, N.S.
Winnipeg, M.
ncouver, B.C.
nville, Ont.
anville, Ont.
Liviere, Que.
. A., Brant-

Foronto, Ont.
onto, Ont.
nto, Ont.
oronto, Ont.
anville, Que.
gate, Nfld.
itland, N. S.
Ont.
Que.
narket, Ont.
Que.
m, Que.
n, Que.
l, Nfld.
S.
er, Ont.

uffville,

Unsworth, Joseph K., B.A., Winni-Webb, Thomas, Toronto, Ont peg, Manitoba.

Webb, James, Belwood, Ont.

Warriner, W. Henry, B. D., Mon-Whitman, Jacob, Cornwallis, N. S. treal.

Wild, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

Watt, W. J. Franklin Centre, Que. Wilmot, W. F., Pine Grove, Ont.

Watson, W. H., Liverpool, N. S. Wood, John, Ottawa, Ont.

CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETIES.

I. CANADA.

1. Congregational Missionary Society.—Formed in 1853, by the union of societies previously existing in Upper and Lower Canada. Object, to plant new churches, and sustain those that are weak in the provinces. Administration by a General Committee and Executive. Every subscriber of two dollars is a member of the Society. Life-members are those who give twenty dollars or more, at one time. Annual meeting held in connection with the Congregational Union. The Colonial Missionary Society, England, gives aid by adding twenty per ceut. to the amount the Canadian churches raise. Income, for the year 1889-1890:

Contributions from Churches	5,000 9	92
Colonial Missionary Society	1,866 2	24
Woman's Board of Missions	364 (02
Special contributions	742	38
From invested Funds		45
Collections and Subscriptions	840 5	53
		-

Net Income.....\$ 9,176 54

The expenditure for the year has been \$9,917.67. Deficit on the year, \$741.13. Total existing deficit. \$4,560.13.

The Society has also four special funds, amounting in all to about \$18,500, the interest of which alone can be used; and for the special purposes designated.

The officers for the year 1800-91, are, Rev. George Cornish, M.A., LL.D., *President*; Rev. John Wood, 88 Elgin Street, Ottawa, *Secretary*; Rev. S. N. Jackson, M.D., 193 Johnston Street, Kingston, *Treasurer*; Rev. John Burton, B.D., Toronto, *Honorary Secretary*.

- 2. Congregational Foreign Missionary Society—Organized in the year 1881. Annual Meeting with the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec. Present mission field. West Central Africa. Three missionaries: Mr. Currie, Mr. Lee, and Miss Clarke. Expended \$1,992.06. Officers:—B. W. Robertson, Esq., President; S. P. Leet, B.C.L., Vice-President; Rev. E. M. Hill, 998 Dorchester Street, Montreal, Secretary; T. B. Macaulay, Esq., 164 St. James Street, Montreal, Treasurer.
- 3. Congregational Provident Fund.—Established in 1856, as a Widows' and Orphans' Society; in 1873 the Pastors' Retiring Fund Branch was added, and the name given as above. Ministers received as beneficiary members by paying an annual sum into the separate branches, on a scale according to age. Widows of deceased members receive an annuity of \$100; and for children, sons under sixteen and daughters under eighteen, \$20, but the youngest child \$40. Superannuated ministers receive \$100 a year for life. Churches are recommended to make their pastors members of this Society, on very easy terms, by paying a lump sum. Charles R. Black, Esq., 30 John Street, Montreal, Secretary-Treasurer.
- 4. Congregational Publishing Company.—Incorporated in 1874, to take the place of the proprietary having in charge the publication of the Canadian Independent, composed of Stockholders of five dollar shares. Publications, Canadian Independent and Congregational Year Book. All pastors of Congregational Churches are asked to see that collections and renewals of subscriptions are made every year, for the Canadian Independent. Rev. John Morton, Hamilton, President; Rev. W. W. Smith, Newmarket, Ont., Secretary-Treasurer and Editor.
- 5. Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions.—Auxiliary to the C. C. Missionary Society, and the C. C. Foreign Missionary Society. Mrs. Macallum, Maxville, Ont., President; Miss H. Wood, Maxville, Ont., Corresponding Secretary.
- 6. Newfoundland Congregational Home Missionary Society, Society.—Connected with the Colonial Missionary Society, England. Headquarters in St. Johns. Missionary Churches established in four of the outports. Rev. T. Hodgkinson, President; H. W. Seymour, Treasurer; J. Cadwell, Secretary.
- 7. Woman's Home Missionary Society of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.—Mrs. James E. Clements, Yarmouth, N.

S., P.
Presi
dent;
C. H.
Shelk
respo

on a the h sions the Gene Thon tary 14 B

Great Cong susta minis to the £3,41 Street

sions sions paid othe and the land Hall

its of by a eran ince

regational regational eld. West Lee, and Robertson, Rev. E. ry; T. B. urer.

plished in e Pastors' as above. an annual ng to age. \$100; and eighteen, ers receive nake their by paying Montreal,

in charge in charge mposed of CANADIAN all pastors ctions and CANADIAN ent; Rev. nd Editor.

MISSIONS. the C. C.

the C. C. ville, Ont.,

Society, Churches son, Presi-

MA SCOTIA

S., President; Mrs. W. H. Watson, Liverpool, N. S., 1st Vice-President; Mrs. J. Jenkins, Chebogue, N. S., 2nd Vice-President; Mrs. J. W. Cox, Milton, N. S., 3rd Vice-President; Mrs. C. H. Dearborn, St. John, N. B., Treasurer; Mrs. J. G. Burns, Shelburne N. S., General Secretary; Miss Fanny Dunlap, Corresponding Secretary.

II. ENGLAND.

- 1. The London Missionary Society.—Formed in 1795, on a catholic basis, to spread the knowledge of Christ among the heathen and other unenlightened nations. It sustains missions in China, India, South Africa, Central Africa, Madagascar, the West Indies, Polynesia and New Guinea. For facts, see General Congregational Statistics, section xvi. Rev. R. W. Thompson, Foreign Secretary; Rev. E. H. Jones, Home Secretary; Albert Spicer, Esq., Treasurer. Office, Mission House, 14 Blomfield Street, London-wall, London.
- 2. Colonial Missionary Society.—Established in 1836, to promote evangelical religion in the colonies and dependencies of Great Britain, according to the doctrine and discipline of the Congregational churches. This is done by sending out ministers, sustaining those in the fields, and by aid in training a colonial ministry. Lately the Society has added the continent of Europe to the area of its operations. Income, £3,414; Expenditure, £3,412. Rev. W. S. H. Fielden, Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C., Secretary.
- 3. Congregational Church Aid and Home Missionary Society, formed in 1878 by the union of the Home Missionary Society, formed in 1819, and the several County Missionary Associations. Object, to aid weak churches and poorly paid pastors, and to provide for the preaching of the gospel and other evangelistic work in destitute places throughout England, and with the English-speaking population of Wales. During the last ten years the Society has expended on Home Missions and Church Aid, £333,288. Rev. Andrew Mearns, Memorial Hail, Farringdon Street, London, E.C., Secretary.
- 4. The Irish Evangelical Society.—Originating in 1814; its object is to promote the preaching of the Gospel in Ireland by aiding Congregational pastors, supporting missionaries, itinerant preachers and Scripture readers throughout the four provinces. The Society's operations extend from North to South. There are at present 18 stations and 70 out-stations. Income,

1889, £1,808; expenditure, £1,765. Secretaries (England), Rev. R. H. Noble, Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London; (Ireland), Rev. James Ervine, Kingstown.

- 5. ENGLISH CONGREGATIONAL CHAPEL BUILDING SOCIETY.—Formed in 1853, to aid in building Congregational churches and manses in England, Wales, the Channel Islands, and by special contributions, Ireland and the colonies. In its work done it numbers 692 improved places of worship, meeting the needs of about half a million of people, and 60 manses. Income, 1888, £3,736; expenditure, £4,202. C. E. Condor, Esq., Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C., Secretary.
- 6. Pastors' Retiring Fund.—Founded 1860, to facilitate the retirement of aged and infirm Congregational pastors. £106,000 has been distributed to about 470 ministers. Capital invested, £120,000; annuitants, 150; annuities, £5,956. Rev. R. T. Verrall, B.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C., Secretary.
- 7. Pastors' Widows' Fund.—Organized in 1871, to provide annuities to the widows of Congregational pastors in England and Wales. Life membership is secured by payment of £21, or not less than £2 2s. annually. Capital invested, £25,000; annuitants, 52; annuities, £992. Rev. T. R. Verrall, B.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C., Secretary.

III. SCOTLAND.

- 1. Congregational Union of Scotland.—Sustains to the churches and the work the relationship of a missionary society. Its affairs are managed by a general committee, and by four district committees. Income. £1,110; expended in grants to churches. Rev. John Douglas, 5 W. Garden Street, Burnbank, Glasgow, Secretary.
- 2. MINISTERS' PROVIDENT FUND.—Established in 1859, to secure for pastors, in connection with the Union, on their being disabled for ministerial duty, an annuity of £60, as the funds allow. Income, £700; capital, £11,326; annuitants, 9. John McFarlane, Glenbourne, Oswald-road, Edinburgh, Secretary.
- 3. MINISTERS' WIDOWS' FUND.—Formed in 1820, to provide for the widows and children of deceased Congregational ministers in Scotland. Admission of beneficiaries on payment of two guineas, with annual subscription of one guinea. The widow or family of a deceased minister, until the youngest child is four-

teen yea last yea W. J. C

4.
purchas
in Scotl
Efforts
doch, E

5.
promote ity of C them in social q

ference son, Til 7. Benefic

Gladsto

1. 1829; i and is Cregan

nuities
decease
nual su
ministe
they re
investe
Secretar

Congregand enl penditu Russeli

9

and), Rev. lon; (Ire-

Society.
churches
, and by
its work
eting the
Income,
Memorial

facilitate
pastors.
Capital
66. Rev.
London,

in Engyment of £25,000; ..., Memo-

s to the society. four distants to trnbank,

1859, to ir being e funds John ury.

provide minisof two idow or is fourteen years of age, is entitled to receive £10 per annum. Granted last year to twenty widows and five aged brethren, \$565. Rev. W. J. Cox, Dundee, Secretary.

- 4. CHAPEL BUILDING SOCIETY.—For the promotion of the purchase, erection and improvement of Congregational churches in Scotland, and to provide for the extinction of chapel debts. Efforts are making to raise the capital to £10,000. Robert Murdoch, Esq., 25 Princes Square, Regent's Park, Glasgow, Secretary.
- 5. Congregational Conference.—Organized in 1872, to promote fraternal intercourse, to elucidate the scriptural authority of Congregational principles and their application, to apply them in the relation of religion and the state, and to consider social questions. Rev. J. Troup, Helensburg, Secretary.
- 6. E. U. Home Mission.—Instituted by the Annual Conference of the Evangelical Union in 1853. Rev. James Davidson, Tillicoultry, Secretary.
- 7. E. U. MINISTERS' PROVIDENT FUND.—Formed 1867. Beneficiary members, 56; invested funds, £5,098. Rev. George Gladstone, 4 Ann Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, Secretary.

IV. IRELAND.

- 1. The Congregational Union of Ireland.—Formed 1829; is the denominational Missionary Society of the country, and is organized to promote its evangelization. Rev. James Cregan, Ravenhill-road, Belfast, Secretary.
- 2. Provident Fund.—Organized in 1866, to provide annuities for retiring pastors, and for the widows and children of deceased Congregational ministers. Entrance fee, £10; an annual subscription of £2. Amount paid annually to disabled ministers, or to widows, or to the children (if no widow), till they reach fourteen years of age, £40. Income, £300; amount invested, £3,800. S. Hicklin, 56 Clifton Park Avenue, Belfast, Secretary.

V. AUSTRALIA.

- 1. VICTORIA CONGREGATIONAL MISSION.—To form and aid Congregational churches in the province, and for maintenance and enlargement of religious liberty, rights and privileges. Expenditure, 1889, £1,575. Rev. J. J. Halley, Congregational Hall, Russell Street, Melbourne, Secretary.
 - 2. Victoria Building Association.—Organized 1866.

Object, to build and repair Congregational churches, Sunday schools and parsonages, and to remove debts. Capital, £4,810. Rev. E. Day, Caulfield, Secretary.

- 3. New South Wales Congregational Union.—Has taken over the Home Mission work of the churches. Income for this purpose, £1,153. Expended, £1,483. The Building Loan Fund received last year, £1,244, and expended £807. Rev. Robert Dey, and Mr. R. W. Hardie, Sydney, Secretaries.
- 4. MINISTERS' RETIRING FUND FOR NEW SOUTH WALES.— Managed by Committee of Congregational Union of N. S. W.
- 5. Home Mission of South Australia.—Under the direction of the Congregational Union and Home Mission of South Australia. Rev. W. Penry Jones, Rose Park, Adelaide, Secretary.
- 6. Provident Society for Victoria.—To give a pension to all ministers being members, on attaining the age of sixty; to afford relief to members in case of need, and also to their widows and children. Capital, £8,631. A. M. Strongman, Melbourne, Secretary.
- 7. Chapel Building Society for South Australia.— Established 1858. Capital, £4,700. M. M. Burgess, Convener.
- 8. Provident Association for South Australia.—Capital, £3,264. R. M. Steele, Adelaide, *Hon. Secretary*.
- 9. Mission of Tasmania in Association with the Congregational Union for Home Mission purposes. Rev. J. W. Simmons, Hobart, Secretary.

VI. UNITED STATES.

- 1. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Organized in 1810, on a catholic basis, for Foreign Mission work. For facts, see Congregational Statistics, sec. xvi. Revs. N. G. Clark, D.D., E. K. Alden, D.D., Judson Smith, D.D., Secretaries, Congregational House, Boston, Mass. Langdon S. Ward, Treasurer.
- 2. Woman's Boards.—There are three of these, all auxiliaries to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; one for the East, in Boston; one for the Interior, in Chicago; and one for the Pacific, in California.
- 3. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.—Organized in 1846, and devoted now specially to work among the white and colored

people Church normal assistan college M. E. S Secreta Esq., T

4. 1853, i parson tion of expend Decem House

5.

1826,
Missio
the ye
ing the
10,650
The m
schools
Rev. J
Secrete
Clapp
ciety
work
sisting

Societies 1832; literaties Congrationar a mon Well-Line Durin Rev. (

P. Sm

tal, £4,810.

INION.—Has es. Income he Building £807. Rev.

H WALES.— N. S. W.

or the directory of South e, Secretary.

of sixty; to heir widows Melbourne,

USTRALIA.—
Convener.

ALIA.—Capi-

the Congre-J. W. Sim-

for Foreign ics, sec. xvi. Smith, D.D., Langdon S.

e, all auxilioreign Mis-Interior, in

zed in 1846, and colored people of the South, the Indian and Chinese on this continent. Churches in the South, 140; with 6 colleges, 17 graded and normal schools, and 37 other schools; teachers, missionaries and assistants, 456; 11,607 children and youth in the schools and colleges. Income, 1889, \$413,217; expenditure, \$396,528. Rev. M. E. Strieby, D.D., and Rev. A. F. Baird, D.D., Corresponding Secretaries, Bible House, New York City. H. W. Hubbard, Esq., Treasurer.

- 4. The American Congregational Union.—Founded in 1853, it has for its object the erection of houses of worship and parsonages through grants and loans. It has aided in the erection of 1,952 houses of worship, and 240 parsonages. It has expended \$1,593,372. Receipts for the twelve months ending December 31, 1889, \$183,473. Rev. L. H. Cobb, D.D. 59 Bible House, New York, Secretary.
- 5. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—Organized in 1826, on a catholic basis; it is the recognized Congregational Missionary Society in the United States. The total receipts for the year is \$671,171 in cash, besides clothing and books. During the year ending April, 1890, 184 churches were formed, and 10,650 additions have been made to the missionary churches. The missionaries of this Society have under them, 2,282 Sunday schools, and about 142,000 Sunday school scholars. Secretaries, Rev. Jos. B. Clark, D.D.; Rev. William Kincaid, D.D.; Honorary Secretary, Rev. D. B. Coe, D.D., Honorary Treasurer; Rev. A. H. Clapp, D.D., office, 34 Bible House, New York City. The Society has 22 auxiliaries and 23 superintendents, supervising the work in the Western and Southern States and Territories, consisting of 3,251 fields, and 1,849 missionaries.
- 6. Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.—Organized in 1832; to print, publish and circulate Sunday school and other literature relating to a genuine Christian experience, and to the Congregational faith and polity; to support Sunday school missionaries, and aid needy Sunday schools. The Pilgrim Teacher, a monthly magazine, Pilgrim Quarterlies of different grades, the Well-Spring and other periodicals for Sunday schools are issued. During the year 1888, 497 Sunday schools were established. Rev. Geo. M. Boynton, Secretary; M. C. Hazard, Editor; George P. Smith, Agent.
 - 7. The American College and Education Society was

formed in 1874, by the union of two previous societies formed in the years 1816 and 1843. The number of young men aided in their studies for the ministry since 1816, is 7,456, and the number now receiving assistance 378. Income for the year ending April 30, 1890, \$101,425; expenditure, \$97,785. Rev. John A. Hamilton, Congregational House, Boston Secretary.

8. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.—Founded in 1853, for the purpose of erecting in Boston, a Congregational House, or headquarters for all our Congregational benevolent societies having offices in Boston; also a fire-proof library building, in which to gather and preserve everything which will state and illustrate the principles, polity and history of the Congregational churches. There are 34,000 volumes, and over 150,000 pamphlets now in the library. Rev. Morton Dexter, Secretary. Headquarters, Library, Congregational House.

9. The New West Education Commission. — Incorporated November 3, 1879, to promote Christian civilization in Utah and adjacent States and Territories, by the education of children and youths under Christian teachers, and also by the use of such kindred agencies as may be at any time desirable. For the year 1889-90 it expended \$75,000, sustained 30 schools, with 71 teachers and 3,255 pupils. Its sphere of operations is chiefly Utah and New Mexico. Though not distinctly a missionary society, it gives the free use of its school-houses to the missionaries of the Home Missionary Society, and assists them in obtaining sites for churches. Its central office is in Chicago, 151 Washington Street, Rev. Chas. R. Bliss, Secretary. Eastern office, 6 Congregational House, Boston. Rev. S. S. Mathews, Field Secretary.

GENE

In the D land there are Quebec," and 5 Associations 10,245 Member

Ontario.....
Quebec.....
Nova Scotia.
New Brunsw
Newfoundland
The North W

England ing in Londor Autumn. Lo 270 churches, 232 ministers charge, 20 ch (Of the ministretired from tries, editors, to

There are ing London, persons; 4,588 last year. Or members in the

1. Scotlar churches, of w isters' associat toral charge.

aided aid the rend-

led in tional volent build-lestate grega50,000 etary.

on in on of y the rable. hools, ons is mistern icago, astern

hews,

GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL STATISTICS.

I. BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

In the Dominion of Canada and the Island of Newfoundland there are two Congregational Unions (that of "Ontario and Quebec," and the "Nova Scotia and New Brunswick" Union), 5 Associations, 130 Churches, 70 Preaching Stations, with about 10,245 Members, as follows:—

Province.	Churches.	Stations.	Ministers.	Members.
Ontario	80	 30	 47	 6689
Quebec	20	 10	 20	 1729
Nova Scotia		 24	 13	 867
New Brunswick	3	 3	 2	 291
Newfoundland	4	 1	 3	 200
The North West	5	 2	 6	 469
	130	70	91	10245

II. ENGLAND AND WALES.

England and Wales have one Congregational Union, meeting in London in May, and in some place in the provinces in Autumn. London has a Metropolitan Congregational Union, 270 churches, 182 mission rooms and stations, 20 vacant charges, 232 ministers in charge, 170 ministers resident without pastoral charge, 20 churches supplied by lay preachers and students. (Of the ministers in London without charge, the majority have retired from the ministry, mostly from age; others are secretaries, editors, teachers, etc., leaving only 21 seeking charges.

There are 51 County Associations, 2,710 ministers (including London, as above), seating accommodation for 1,563,000 persons; 4,585 churches and mission stations, as against 4,552 last year. Our English brethren do not report the number of members in their churches.

III. SCOTLAND.

1. Scotland has one Congregational Union, and 101 churches, of which 5 were without pastors. There are 4 ministers' associations, 107 ministers, of whom 17 are without pastoral charge.

2. One Evangelical Union, formed in 1843, with 91 churches, of which 3 are vacant; 94 ministers, of whom 5 are not in pastoral charge.

IV. IRELAND.

Ireland has one Congregational Union; 28 churches; 28 ministers, of whom 5 are without charge; 95 preaching stations at which the various ministers preach, assisted by 46 lay-preachers.

V. CHANNEL ISLANDS.

One Congregational Union; 10 churches, in 2 of which the services are in English, the others in French; 2 branch churches; 5 ministers in charge.

Total.—The total of churches, branch churches, and missions in Great Britain, Ireland and the Islands of the British seas, (mission stations in Scotland and Ireland not included, but including the churches of the Evangelical Union in Scotland), is 4,817 as against 4,774 last year.

VI. UNITED STATES.

The total number of Congregational Churches in the United States is 4,569, an increase on the previous year of 165; the number of ministers is 4,408, an increase of 105; ministers not engaged in pastoral work, 1,422; number of church members, 475,608; net gain during the year 18,024. Number in Sunday schools, 580,672, an increase of 24,981. These churches raised for benevolent purposes, \$2,265,563, and for home expenditure, \$4,978,889 during the year. The American Congregational Year Book reports 51 State and General Associations and Conferences of the churches in the various States and Territories.

VII. AUSTRALASIA.

In Australia and New Zeland, there are 7 Congregational Unions, 246 churches, 164 pastors, and 55 resident ministers without pastoral charge.

VIII. EUROPE.

There are Congregational Churches in France, Russia, Germany, Spain and Belgium. In connection with the Evangelical Mission under the Rev. R. W. McAll, a Congregational minister from England, there are 129 stations, sixty-four being in the towns and cities, over forty in Paris and the neighborhood, one

or two in Alg last year at t total income Wales and In States £7,42 deficit on the

The Conthe Unions of pastors and among the South Africa without past

The Jan and 9 minist preachers, an gational Uni

There a London Miss by ordained

In the (tained by the one at Shang

Our fig we have see native), 782 schools, 1,00

About Congregation gregational

or two in Algeria, and one in Corsica. The aggregate attendance last year at the 21,600 meetings held, had been 1,181,642. The total income was £19,000, of which £5,000 came from England, Wales and Ireland, £3,800 from Scotland; Canada £207, United States £7,421, France £2,192, and various places £465. The deficit on the year was £600.

IX. AFRICA.

The Congregational Churches in Africa are grouped under the Unions of Natal and South Africa. In Natal there are 16 pastors and ordained missionaries, and (exclusive of stations among the heathen) 35 churches and preaching places. In South Africa there are 41 churches and 33 ministers, 8 of them without pastoral charge.

X. WEST INDIES.

The Jamaica Congregational Union includes 10 churches and 9 ministers, with 31 out-stations, 26 day-schools, 20 lay-preachers, and 6,000 adherents. In British Guiana, the Congregational Union there comprises 38 churches, 13 ministers.

XI. INDIA.

There are 8 self-sustaining churches, 8 sustained by the London Missionary Society; 12 native churches, presided over by ordained native pastors, and 3 English "Union" churches

XII. CHINA.

In the Chinese Empire, in addition to the churches sustained by the London Missionary Society, 2 Union churches, one at Shanghai and one at Hong Kong.

XIII. MAI AGASCAR.

Our figures are necessarily imperfect; but the last estimate we have seen, gives, churches, 800; ministers (European and native), 782; church members, 61,723; native preachers, 5,000; schools, 1,000; scholars, 94,000.

XIV. SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

About 400 churches, in these countries, are formed on the Congregational model. Membership, 100,000. The largest Congregational meeting-house in the world is in Gothenburg, and

nd mis-British ded, but cotland),

hurches,

in pas-

ches; 28

stations

46 lay-

hich the

e United 165; the ters not nembers, Sunday s raised enditure, egational nd Contories.

gational ninisters

sia, Gerangelical minister in the ood, one

seats 5,000. There has also been a marvelous extension of free churches, on the Congregational model, in Denmark, within the last one or two years.

XV. SANDWICH ISLANDS.

These Islands contain about 57 Congregational churches, with a membership of 7,000. The Theological Institute at Honolulu educates ministers both for the home and foreign field. These Islands have within sixty years, been so entirely Christianized, under the efforts of the American Missionaries, that they now sustain missions themselves in other Islands of the Pacific.

XVI. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The London Missionary Society's income, 1888, was £125,-250; and the expenditure, £122,596; adherents, 390,482; English missionaries, 154; native ordained missionaries and pastors, 1,185; native preachers, 4,319. English female missionaries (not included above) 36.

The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions reports this year 22 missions, 1,050 stations and outstations, 472 missionaries and assistant missionaries, 2,135 native laborers, 336 churches, with over 31,000 members—nearly 4,000 of these received on confession of faith during the past year, 126 high schools and seminaries for young men and women, with over 7,000 students; and a total of over 43,000 children and youth under Christian instruction. Income, 1889, \$665,000.

Rev. John V Rev. John V

Que., 1 Rev. Hugh

Rev. William Ont, 18

Rev. F. Fla

Rev. W. N. Rev. A. W.

Rev. S. L. 1 April, 1

Rev. James 1890.

Rev. Magee Rev. J. C. M 1890.

Rev. B. B. V

Rev. James 1889.

Rev. George Rev. James

Rev. M. M.

Rev. W. H.

Rev. F. Flav Rev. George

Rev. George

Rev. H. D.

Rev. J. B. S

Rev. G. Trot

of free thin the

hurches, at Honon field. or Chrises, that

of the

£125,-; Engpastors, ionaries

n Misnd outnative
y 4,000
t year,
n, with
en and
000.

CONGREGATIONAL RECORD FOR CANADA.

JULY 1, 1889, TO JULY 1, 1890.

I. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, ETC.

Rev. William J. Watt, ordained at Franklin Centre, Que., 23rd May, 1889. (omitted in last Year Book).

Rev. Hilton Pedley, ordained as a Missionary to Japan, in Cobourg, Ont., 4rd July, 1889.

Rev. John W. Goffin, ordained at Chebogue, N.S., 3rd July, 1889.

Rev. John W. Goffin, resigned Chebogue, N.S., installed at Waterville, Que., 13th Nov., 1889.

Rev. Hugh Bentley, installed, Hope Church, Toronto, 21st Jan., 1890.

Rev. William McCormack began work in S. Caledon and Churchill, Ont, 1890.

Rev. F. Flawith began work at Sheffield, N.B., 1890.

Rev. W. N. Bessey, ordained, Lanark, Ont., 18th Dec., 1889.

Rev. A. W. Richardson accepted Brantford, Ont., 1890.

Rev. S. L. Mitchell installed, Calvary Church, Kingston, Ont., 8th April, 1890.

Rev. James Webb, Recognition Service, Belwood, Ont., 20th March, 1890.

Rev. Magee Pratt installed, Bowmanville, Ont., 29th April, 1890.

Rev. J. C. Madill ordained, Concord Church, Toronto, Ont., 2nd June, 1890.

Rev. B. B. Williams began work in Guelph, 24th June, 1890.

II. RESIGNATIONS.

Rev. James C. Wright resigned Belwood and Garafraxa, Ont., August, 1889.

Rev. George A. Love resigned Newmarket, Ont., November, 1889. Rev. James Webb resigned New Durham, Ont., November, 1889.

Rev. M. M. Goldberg resigned Brooklyn, N.S., 1889.

Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.D., resigned Bowmanville, Ont., 1889.

Rev. F. Flawith resigned Keswick Ridge, N.B., 1889. Rev. George Fuller resigned Brantford, Ont., 1890.

Rev. George M. Franklin resigned Listowel, Ont., April, 1890.

Rev. H. D. Hunter, M.A., resigned London, Ont., 30th Jan., 1890.

Rev. J. B. Saer, B.D., resigned St. John, N.B., May, 1890.

Rev. G. Trotter Carr resigned St. Catharines, Ont., 30th June, 1890.

III. REMOVALS FROM THE DOMINION.

Rev. Duncan McGregor, removed to Antwerp, N.Y., 1889. Rev. James C. Wright, removed to Fairhaven, Wash., 1889.

Rev. George Fuller, removed to United States, 1890. Rev. H. D. Hunter, removed to Sycamore, Ill., 1890.

Rev. Hilton Pedley, to Japan Mission, 1889.

Rev. Wilberforce Lee, to African Mission, 1890.

IV. CHURCH EDIFICES, ETC.

Watford, Ont., new church opened, 16th June, 1889.

Montreal, Zion Church opened, 7th July, 1889.

Brandon, Man., Calvary Church opened, 6th Oct., 1889.

Melbourne, Que., new church opened, 10th Nov. 1889.

Vancouver, B. C., new church opened, 8th Dec., 1889.

Toronto, Hazelton Avenue, corner stone of new church laid, 14th Feb., 1890

Hamilton, new site purchased for Sunday School, etc., 1889.

Speedside, Ont., church re-opening after repairs, 15 Nov., 1889.

Ohio, N.S., new church opened, 2nd March, 1890.

Toronto, Dovercourt Road, new church opened, 6th June, 1890.

V. MISCELLANEOUS.

Calvary Church, Brandon, Man., formed 12th July, 1889.

Dovercourt Church, Toronto, recognized by Council, 16th, Jan., 1890.

Hope Church, Toronto, organized, 1890.

Concord Ave. Church, Toronto, organized, 1890.

Ayer's Flat Que., Church organized, 1890.

Truro, N.S., church organized, 1890.

VI. DEATHS.

Mr. William Aitken, Deacon, Rosetta, Ont., 12th March, 1889.

Mrs. William Stead, Sr., Middleville, Ont., 10th May, 1889.

Mrs. David Cash, Prince Albert, Ont., 1889.

Mrs. Barbara Gerrie, Belwood, Ont., 12th Nov. 1889.

Rev. Joseph Shallcross, Coldsprings, Ont., 25th Dec., 1889.

Mr. H. F. Moody, Toronto, 1890.

Rev. Thomas Big-canoe, (native pastor, Indian Church), French Bay, Ont., Jan., 1890.

Mr. William McMurtry, Bowmanville, Ont., 1890.

Mrs. Mason, wife of Rev. C. H. Mason, Brandon, Man., 16th March, 1890.

Mrs. John Wickson, Toronto, 11th April, 1890.

Mrs. James Ka Mrs. Thomas F

Mrs. Pedley, wi 17th May,

Mrs. Hay, wife

Mrs. Jacob Sw

CONGRE

In June, Union of the three churche meeting, that been obliged churches of the the assistance

The Chai stock, Ontario review of Brilands and insing constitution sermon on the Canadian Holmouth, Nova from the same

It seems always meeting

Mrs. James Kay, Granby, Que., 29th March, 1890.

Mrs. Thomas Farnsworth, Eaton, Que., 12th March, 1890.

Mrs. Pedley, wife of Rev. Hilton Pedley, Missionary at Niigata, Japan, 17th May, 1890.

Mrs. Hay, wife of Rev. William Hay, Scotland, Ont., 24th June, 1890.

Mrs. Jacob Swackhamer, Churchill, Esquesing, 15th June, 1890.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

EDITORIAL.

In June, 1890, Kingston entertained the Congregational Union of the two Provinces for the fifth time. There are now three churches; and Rev. Dr. Jackson remarked at the closing meeting, that in preparing to entertain the Union, they had not been obliged at all to go outside the membership of the three churches of the city. Others would gladly have helped, but the assistance was not needed.

The Chairman, Rev. William Cuthbertson, B.A., of Woodstock, Ontario, in his address from the Chair, gave a masterly review of British Colonization; showing the influence, in many lands and instances, of the puritan and pilgrim spirit, in moulding constitutions and securing liberty. Rev. Principal Barbour's sermon on the Sabbath morning, was on "The open hand," ("Thou shall open thy hand wide unto thy brother, to thy poor, and to thy needy in thy land."—Deut. 15:11). No better plea, with more cogent nor irresistible arguments was ever made for Canadian Home Missions. And Rev. William McIntosh, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, preached a powerful and acceptable sermon from the same pulpit in the evening.

It seems a pity the Woman's Board of Missions were not always meeting at the same place as the Union. This year they

h Feb.,

1890.

ch Bay,

March,

met in Montreal. A friendly exchange of salutations by telegraph, testified to the interest in each other's work and welfare.

The College is full of students, but there is a deficit in the funds, becoming yearly a little larger, and the churches do not help us as they might in the matter. It needs systematizing in the home fields. A multitude of people who now give nothing, would contribute, if somebody came regularly at fixed periods to their doors to receive the subscriptions. It was with pleasure the ministers and delegates heard that Principal Barbour would visit a number of churches during the summer.

The Missionary Society was in a similar difficulty about funds. The grants were again cut down by one-fourth. Rev. Thomas Hall, Missionary Superintendent has resigned, and the office will not for the present be refilled. A larger number of the churches are becoming year by year, self-supporting; and before long the "Home Mission" work will be in the more distant and newer provinces of the Dominion. A bequest or two from those who have the cause of God in their hearts, would tide over the present difficulty, and leave the Society free to do a good work where it is most needed.

The presence of Rev. W. F. Clarkson, of Birmingham, England, was felt to be very inspiring to the Union; and the request was formulated that such representations might, if possible, be a standing annual arrangement. With such largely increased intercourse between the two countries, such an expectation might be easily realized.

No praise could be too great for the way the ladies of the First Church entertained the delegates to luncheon. Experience is a tree with very many branches; and next time, the ladies waiting on the table will take their own private and individual refection just before announcing dinner to their guests, so that the speechifying the members are always sure to indulge in, may go on for an hour without discomfort to anybody. Principal Grant, the Moderator of the Presbyterian Assembly, and other Kingston clergymen present at the dinner, testified both by their presence and their words, a hearty "God speed" to the Congregational enterprise in the land.

No man has, under ordinary circumstances, been twice elected to the chair of the Union. This unwritten usage, which has much to commend it, will probably be continued. This year the "Prairie Province," Manitoba, was complimented in the election

of one of the ley of Winn: Province.

And no steamer "Magates, their among "The cursion lasted the steward.

Guelph, hold next yea ing, next Jun

The follotional Work, the Rev. John his return from

Isaiah, sp in the thing w that a time is one can foreca before it come. the bitterness time is coming but the whole under Christ in the denominat thoughts of me the mass of me parts of the ea other of our gatherings of t or are being he the Methodist conferences. been not about but about gene being of the pe inations have a and the good o in their repres work of one ar stand in a conf the other day,

of one of the youngest occupants of the chair, Rev. Hugh Pedley of Winnipeg; who will do honor to the chair and to his Province.

And no "Union" is complete without an excursion. So the steamer "Maud" was chartered by the ladies, to take the delegates, their wives, and their hosts and hostesses, a short trip among "The Thousand Islands," of the St. Lawrence. The excursion lasted five or six hours; with a pleasant tea, to be had of the steward.

Guelph, Ontario, invited the Union in a most hearty way, to hold next year's meeting there; and to Guelph we go, God willing, next June.

The following, entitled, "Cheering aspects of our Denominational Work," is the substance of an address to his people, by the Rev. John Morton, of Hamilton, Ontario, the Sunday after his return from the Union at Kingston:

Isaiah, speaking of the Word of God, says that it shall prosper in the thing whereto it has been sent. Standing on this text we know that a time is coming when every one on the earth will be good. No one can forecast the distance of that time. There will be revolutions Again and again nations and individuals must taste before it come. the bitterness of sin before they are convinced that it is evil. But the time is coming when the good will inherit not only part of the earth, but the whole of it. The Christian denominations are the great agents under Christ in this work. No doubt there are good men outside all the denominations, who are in touch of Christ, and diffusing his thoughts of men and things, but it will not be seriously questioned that the mass of men who are in the forefront of humane enterprises in all parts of the earth have been nurtured, and now stand within one or other of our Christian denominations. Look at the representative gatherings of these denominations in our own land, which have been or are being held: the Presbyterian assembly now in session at Ottawa, the Methodist conferences, the Anglican synods, our own and other conferences. The discussions in these representative gatherings have been not about small matters of ecclesiasticism, peccadilloes of doctrine, but about general matters pertaining to the moral and physical wellbeing of the people. They have shown that the leaders of our denominations have at heart the good of the people who are now in Canada, and the good of those who are yet to be. Nor are these denominations, in their representative men, envious of each other; they glory in the work of one another. Let a representative of one of the denominations stand in a conference of another, as Dr. Grant did in ours at Kingston the other day, and he will take pleasure in speaking of the work which

in the do not zing in

y tele-

othing,
iods to
leasure
would

Rev.
Ind the nber of g; and ore distide to do a

n, Engrequest le, be a creased might

s of the erience ladies ividual so that in, may rincipal d other by their e Con-

e electich has rear the election

the sister denomination has accomplished. He will say, as Dr. Grant said, that each denomination is emphasizing some truth, and all are helping to bring the time when the judgments of Christ will be victorious. As to our own denomination, I will speak of some of its cheering features. We are growing. In twenty years we have increased In the last two years we planted churches in Vancou-116 per cent. ver, Portage la Prairie, Brandon and Winnipeg, and several in Toronto. Our missionary society is encouraged. Our deficit was a burden; but this year it is being met, the leading members of the churches putting their hand nobly to the work. Our publications are taking root; the Independent, our denominational paper, having a healthier subscription list. This is a hopeful sign, for who can estimate the power of the press in these days? We are also getting an increased number of our own sons into the ministry. This is the hope of the church. While we do not believe in the protection of the ministry, but would take good men from any land, still the man, as a rule, who will preach the gospel with most power in Canada, is the man who has the Canadian frankness, directness, freedom from sanctimoniousness; who, honestly loyal to his Master, bears his message without fear. These men having a love for Canada under their ribs, inspired by Christ, will help to make our beloved land what we wish it to be. Another pleasing feature is the interest we are taking in public questions. Christianity looks not only to the individual but to the nation. In all human probability the population of our country will rapidly increase. In addition to the natural growth of sons and daughters born on our own soil, it will be greatly augmented by immigration. We are now comparatively few, but five millions scattered over our great estate; but a hundred years after this we shall be one of the great families of mankind, and we shall play our part in solving the social problems which the human family have on hand.

Now this great family which is to grow up within the next century, in our northern home, and spread itself from the Atlantic to the Pacific, is, to every lover of his kind, an object of profound solicitude. Long since, in a hillside home in Judea, a child was born amid remarkable circumstances, and the people who came to look on him asked, What manner of man will this child be? So we, looking on Canada now in her cradle, ask, What manner of nation will this child be a hundred years hence? There are many dangers to our national life. Religious monopoly threatens to divide the people into two or three camps, each one contending that it alone has the exclusive right to the waters of life, forgetting that God is good to all, and that His tender mercies are over all His other works. Pride of race is another divisive passion which threatens to cleave our people into two groups, each clamoring for supremacy, unmindful that God has made of one blood all nations of the earth. But there are worse dangers than any of them. There are evils which threaten to sap the morals of the

people and br many things healthy thing clearing and Productive e upholding. to warn our and sensualit women held intellect, but Above all an rivers of refo tree which b of the smalle nobly in help future.

Grant all are victorcheercreased ancouoronto. en; but outting ot; the ription of the of our \mathbf{While} d take ach the nadian onestly en havhelp to feature oks not

ext cenc to the licitude. remarkasked, Canada ild be a nal life. or three right to His tenanother groups, e of one han any of the

lity the

to the

will be

ly few,

d years

and we

human

people and bring men into the slavery of their passions. But there are many things that give me hope for our people. Their enterprise is a healthy thing. No people ever went down while they were engaged in clearing and cultivating land, making roads, and building factories. Productive enterprise is elevating. Their educational system is also upholding. And then, in addition to these, we have special agencies to warn our rising generation against the debasing sins of drunkenness and sensuality. Our ideals have great hope in them. The men and women held up as examples to our youths are not now those of great intellect, but those who have been engaged in some philanthropic work. Above all and in all we have the gospel, which is Amazon among the rivers of reform, the Pacific among the oceans of blessing, the massive tree which bears the fruit for the healing of the people. We, as one of the smaller denominations may, by God's help, acquit ourselves nobly in helping to make this country what we desire it to be in the future.



OBITUARY.



THE REV. JOSEPH SHALLCROSS.

Mr. Shallcross began his ministry in the Congregational Church, Coldsprings, in October, 1888, and late in the following month was installed pastor. The Revs. Dr. Jackson and Thos. Hall, of Kingston, and R. Aylward, Cobourg, took part in the service. Judging from the large number of friends in attendance, in spite of the very unfavorable weather, his settlement was quite an event in the history of the village. It certainly was a thing of joy and hope to the members of the "little church at the corner." Those who heard him speak that night will not soon forget it. But his minis-

try in Canada, short. For wi to, the church tears. They memory of hin whose voice th his last illness posed. As far began to treat desirable, if n home for Chri He was to hav the very eve (ney. From tl patient watch day on which that tender lo away. So li the friend of n

At a mee after, the follo

"That this gret of the lame Shallcross, past on record their obers of his own of The Association people thus afflication so sadly bereave

One of th We don't won

The late M made more fries were well attended those of other d Shallcross than very much; and eternal hope couland actions will

try in Canada, thus happily commenced, was destined to be painfully short. For within thirteen months of the inaugural service referred to, the church was again crowded,—but this time with an audience in tears. They had assembled to pay their last tribute of love to the memory of him whose face they would never again look upon, and whose voice they would never again hear. One brief word respecting his last illness. His death was not so sudden as was commonly supposed. As far back as October he took a heavy cold, and his physician began to treat him with a view to its removal. He then thought it desirable, if not necessary, to take a trip to the "old country," "to be home for Christmas"—and to stay home during the winter months. He was to have sailed on the 12th of December, and it was not until the very eve of that day that he thought it wise to postpone the journey. From this time forward the story is one of growing anxiety, patient watching and tender care. Then came Christmas day—the day on which he wished so much to be "home," when, in spite of all that tender love and medical skill could devise, he peacefully passed away. So lived, and so died, Joseph Shallcross, the man of God and the friend of men.—Com.

At a meeting of the Cobourg Ministerial Association, held shortly after, the following resolution was passed:—

"That this Association has heard with the greatest possible sorrow and regret of the lamented death of their late friend and neighbor, the Rev. Joseph Shallcross, pastor of the Congregational Church, Coldsprings; and hereby place on record their deep sense of the great loss thus sustained, not only by the members of his own church, but also by the cause of God throughout the neighborhood. The Association also wishes to convey their deepest sympathy with the church and people thus afflicted, and especially with the members of the family of the deceased so sadly bereaved."

One of the members of his church at Coldsprings writes as follows. We don't wonder that they loved the man:—

The late Mr. Shallcross had been here about fourteen months, and he had made more friends in that time than any other man we ever had. Our services were well attended; the church was crowded in the evenings; and there are those of other denominations who tell us that they received more good from Mr. Shallcross than they ever did from any other man. But he is gone. He suffered very much; and he bore it with a patience that none but one possessed with an eternal hope could have done. Again we say, he is gone! But his kind words and actions will ever remain, with those who waited on him in his last hours.

church,
th was
ngston,
g from
e very
in the
d hope
Those
minis-

THE

CONGREGATIONAL UNION

OF

Ontario and Quebec.

Officers for 1890-91.

Chairmen.

FOR 1890—REV. WM. CUTHBERTSON, B.A., - ENGLAND. FOR 1891—REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., - WINNIPEG.

Secretary-Treasurer.

REV. W. H. WARRINER, B.A., B.D., 7 Shuter St., Montreal.

Statistical Secretary.

REV. GEO. ROBERTSON, B.A., - - TORONTO.

Minute Secretaries.

REV. J. P. GERRIE, B.A., AND MR. JAMES DALEY, B.A.

Committee.

REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A.,

W. H. WARRINER B.D.

S. N. JACKSON, M. D.,

JOHN WOOD,

G. ROBERTSON, B.A.,

A. F. McGREGOR, B.A.,

JOHN MORTON,

JOS. WILD, D.D.,

REV. D. McCORMICK, MR. A. ALEXANDER,

JAMES GOLDIE,

GEO. H. SKINNER,

REI

" C. GRUNDY,

HENRY YEIGH.

" JOHN GOLDIE.

Place of Meeting.

GUELPH, ONTARIO, June 10th, 1891.

Preachers.

SUNDAY MORNING SERMON.

REV. G. H. SANDWELL: alternate, REV. G. ROBERTSON (56)

N

GLAND. NNIPEG.

NTREAL.

DRONTO,

7, B.A.

ICK, ER, IE, NNER,

GH. E.

TSON



REV. WILLIAM CUTHBERTSON, B.A.

of Ontario

and of minis office, or (be gelistic or e and those la in any of the

principles of separate chu ministration administrati

1v.—Th
1. To promodenomination
everything establish a f
address an a
with such in
statistical in
the British
interest con

v.—To interests of of the assocings to be homeeting.

vi.—The statistical seally from its prepare a d

vii.—I meeting, pr meeting ne

1.—Ar isters, shou shall be ref applying sh

CONSTITUTION.

- I.—That the name of this Association be "The Congregational Union Of Ontario and Quebec."
- and of ministers of the same church order who are either in the pastoral office, or (being members of Congregational Churches) are engaged in evangelistic or educational service, approved or received at a general meeting, and those laymen who have been Chairmen of the Union and are members in any of their churches.
- principles of Congregational Churches, namely, the Scriptural right of every separate church to maintain perfect independence in its government and administration, and, therefore, that the Union shall not assume legislative or administrative authority, or in any case become a court of appeal.
- 1. To promote evangelical religion in connection with the Congregational denomination. 2. To cultivate brotherly affection and co-operation in everything relating to the interests of the associated churches. 3. To establish a fraternal correspondence with similar bodies elsewhere. 4. To address an annual or occasional letter to the associated churches, accompanied with such information as may be deemed necessary. 5. To obtain accurate statistical information relative to the Congregational Churches throughout the British American Provinces. 6. To hold consultation on questions of interest connected with the cause of Christ in general.
- v.—To promote the accomplishment of these objects, and the general interests of the Union, an annual meeting of its members shall be held, each of the associated churches being represented by two lay delegates; the meetings to be held at such time and place as may be appointed at each annual meeting.
- vi.—That the officers of the Union be a chairman, secretary-treasurer, statistical secretary, minute secretary and committee, all to be chosen annually from its members, who shall execute the instructions of the Union, and prepare a docket of business for the annual meeting.
- vii.—That alterations may be made in this constitution at any annual meeting, provided that notice of such alterations has been given at the meeting next preceding.

STANDING RULES.

1.—Applications for admission to the Union, whether by churches or ministers, should be made in writing; and after having been read to the Union, shall be referred to a standing committee on membership. Churches so applying shall present the written recommendation of three members of the

Union. Ministers bearing regular letters of dismissal from a kindred Congregational organization, and those who furnish evidence of having completed a course of study in the Congregational College of Canada, and having been ordained to the ministry, may be received at once on these grounds. Other ministers shall be required to bring proof of (1) their membership in a Congregational Church; (2) their ordination to the ministry; (3) if they have come from any other denomination, their good standing therein; and they shall satisfy the membership committee in relation to their literary acquirements, and their doctrinal and ecclesiastical views; (4) should the membership committee be satisfied on these points and recommend the applicant for membership, the recommendation shall be filed with the secretary, and the application and recommendation shall then lie over until the next annual meeting, when a two-thirds vote of the members present shall be requisite for admission into membership.

- 2.—The union shall meet annually on the Wednesday after the first Sabbath in June, at 9 a.m., when, if the elected chairman be absent, a chairman pro tem. shall be chosen. After a devotional service, minute secretaries and reporters shall be appointed, the Roll called, the Report of the Committee presented, and the Standing Committees on Business, Membership, Nomination, and Finance, chosen on nomination by the Committee of the Union. At 11 a.m., the Union will rise to give place to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society.
- 3.—On Wednesday afternoon, the Union will hold no public session, in order that time may be given to the work of the several committees.
 - 4.—The Chairman's address will be delivered on Wednesday evening.
- 5.—On Thursday morning, the Chairman for the next year shall be elected by ballot, or otherwise, after nomination by the Union Committee or other nomination. Ballot papers shall be furnished to all members of the Union present, if required; and the votes shall be counted by scrutineers appointed by the chairman. If no candidate have a majority of the votes cast, the names of two persons receiving the highest number shall be reported, and another vote taken. The Union will adjourn at 11 a.m. on Thursday, in favor of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society.
- 6.—On Friday evening, a Conference on the State of Religion shall be held, at which the Statistical Secretaries shall submit their annual reports; the Chairman and Secretary of the Union, and the pastor in the place of meeting, to be a Committee to make arrangements for such Conference.
- 7.—The meetings shall be daily opened and closed with prayer; the morning devotional exercises to extend to an hour.
- 8.—No motion shall be discussed unless seconded; no member shall speak twice to the same motion without permission from the chair, and every motion shall be presented in writing by the mover, if required by the chair.
- 9.—The roll shall be called and the minutes of the preceding day read at the opening of each day's session, and the minutes of the last day at the close of the session.
- 10.—The church in whose locality the annual meeting shall be held, shall be requested to celebrate the Lord's Supper in connection with such meeting.

11.—On I meeting of the

at least before a brief narrati condensed nar tion, if so ord

each church, source, the Fi shall pay, in f who are pasto of Ontario and not less than shall deduct necessary; su except with less

14.—The fail to fulfil the bodies by let ments as they

Union is in se the Nomination where the Un the door of th

STATEME

Adopted by t

1. We be earth, and of

And in J with the Fath

And in the Father and ped and glorif

11.—On Monday evening, during the sitting of the Union, a public meeting of the Union shall be held.

ndred

naving

ınada,

once

of (1)

to the

good

in re-

astical

points

hall be

l then

mem-

e first

chair-

etaries

mittee

Tomin-

Union.

ational

ession,

ning.

nall be

mittee

of the

tineers

votes

report-

Thurs-

hall be

ports;

lace of

; the

r shail

every

by the

y read

at the

held,

h such

e.

12.—Application shall be made by the Statistical Secretary, one month at least before the annual meeting, for statistics of the several churches, and a brief narrative of the state of religion among them, that he may prepare a condensed narrative of the whole for the annual meeting, and for publication, if so ordered.

13.—A collection for the funds of the Union shall be made annually in each church, on or near the Lord's day prior to the meeting. From this source, the Finance Committee, after providing for other necessary expenses, shall pay, in full, if possible, the travelling fares of (1) ministerial members who are pastors or members of Congregational churches within the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec; and (2) one delegate from each church contributing not less than the sum of five dollars to its funds; or, if unable to pay in full, shall deduct from the claim of each, such equal amount as may be found necessary; such payment not to be made until after the final adjournment, except with leave of the Union.

14.—The delegates from the Union to corresponding bodies, who may fail to fulfil their appointment by personal attendance, shall address these bodies by letter, communicating in substance such information and sentiments as they would furnish if present at their annual convocations.

15.—All supplies of pulpits required during the Sunday in which the Union is in session, which are not otherwise provided for, shall be filled by the Nomination Committee in connection with the pastor of the church where the Union is held, and a copy of such appointment shall be posted on the door of the church where the Union is assembled.

STATEMENT OF DOCTRINE AND CONFESSION OF FAITH.

Adopted by the Union at its Annual Meeting at Ottawa, 8th June, 1886.

DOCTRINAL STATEMENT.

1. We believe in one God, the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth, and of all things visible and invisible;

And in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord; who is of one substance with the Father, by whom all things were made;

And in the Holy Spirit, the Lord and Giver of life, who is sent from the Father and Son, and who, together with the Father and Son, is worshipped and glorified. II. We believe that the Providence of God, by which He executes His eternal purposes in the government of the world, is in and over all events; yet so that the freedom and responsibility of man are not impaired, and sin is the act of the creature alone.

III. We believe that man was made in the image of God, that he might know, love and obey God, and enjoy Him forever; that our first parents by disobedience fell nnder the righteous condemnation of God; and that all men are so alienated from God that there is no salvation from the guilt and power of sin except through God's redeeming grace.

IV. We believe that God would have all men return to Him; that to this end He has made Himself known, not only through the works of nature, the course of His providence, and the consciences of men, but also through supernatural revelations made especially to a chosen people, and above all, when the fullness of time was come, through Jesus Christ, His Son.

V. We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are the record of God's revelation of Himself in the work of redemption; that they were written by men under the special guidance of the Holy Spirit; that they are able to make wise unto salvation; and that they constitute the authoritative standard by which religious teaching and human conduct are to be regulated and judged.

VI. We believe that the love of God to sinful men has found its highest expression in the redemptive work of His Son; who became man, uniting His divine nature with our human nature in one person; who was tempted like other men, yet without sin; who, by His humiliation, His holy obedience, His sufferings, His death on the cross, and His resurrection, became a perfect Redeemer; whose sacrifice of Himself for the sins of the world declares the righteousness of God, and is the sole and sufficient ground of forgiveness and of reconciliation with him.

VII. We believe that Jesus Christ, after He had risen from the dead, ascended into heaven, where, as the one Mediator between God and man, He carries forward His work of saving men; thal He sends the Holy Spirit to convict them of sin. and to lead them to repentance and faith; and that those who, through renewing grace turn to righteousness, and trust to Jesus Christ as their Redeemer, receive for His sake the forgiveness of their sins, and are made the children of God.

VIII. We believe that those who are thus regenerated and justified, grow in sanctified character through fellowship with Christ, the indwelling of the Holy Spirit, and obedience to the truth; that a holy life is the fruit and evidence of saving faith; and that the believer's hope of continuance in such a life is in the preserving grace of God.

IX. We believe that Jesus Christ came to establish among men the kingdom of God, the reign of truth and love, righteousness and peace; that to Jesus Christ, the Head of this kingdom, Christians are directly responsible in faith and conduct; and that to Him all have immediate access without mediatorial or priestly intervention.

X. We believe that the church of Christ, invisible and spiritual, comprises all true believers, whose duty it is to associate themselves in churches for the maintenance of worship, for the promotion of spiritual growth and fellowship, and for the conversion of men; that these churches, under the

guidance of todetermine—e forms of wo should co-ope furtherance of

xI. We rest and wors which Christ believers and and of the symbol of Hiconfirms and Himself.

XII. Wo over all the e iour, Jesus C the issues of

The Ur

what shall I vation, and call usence of all His I

Whosoever, which is in hea Father which is

For with the unto salvation.

Dearly
our Lord, yo
enter into th
pent of your
and risen Lor
vice; you ac
and Guide;
goodness, yo
in the truth

Accepting tem of Christ this church is saints, with the lievers, in huring:

I BELIEV
And in JEST
HOLY GHOST
crucified, dea
ed into heave

events; and sin

rents by tall men d power

that to nature, through love all,

ents are n; that Spirit; tute the

highest uniting empted obediecame a orld deof for-

d man,
Spirit
hd that
Jesus
ir sins,

of the it and in such

en the ; that espons with-

, comurches th and er the guidance of the Holy Scriptures, and in fellowship with one another, may determine—each for itself—their organization, statements of belief, and forms of worship, may appoint and set apart their own ministers, and should co-operate in the work which Christ has committed to them for the furtherance of the Gospel throughout the world.

XI. We believe in the observance of the Lord's day, as a day of holy rest and worship; in the ministry of the word; and in the two sacraments, which Christ has appointed for His church: Baptism, to be administered to believers and children, as the sign of cleansing from sin, of Union to Christ, and of the impartation of the Holy Spirit; and the Lord's Supper, as a symbol of His atoning death, a seal of its efficacy, and a means whereby He confirms and strengthens the spiritual union and communion of believers with Himself.

XII. We believe in the ultimate prevalence of the kingdom of Christ over all the earth; in the glorious appearance of the great God and our Saviour, Jesus Christ; in the resurrection of the dead; and in a final judgment, the issues of which are everlasting punishment and everlasting life.

The Union also submits, for the use of the churches in the admission of members, the following

CONFESSION OF FAITH:

What shall I render unto the Lord for all His benefits toward me? I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the Lord. I will pay my vows unto the Lord now in the presence of all His people. [Ps. cxvi. 12-14].

Whosoever, therefore, shall confess Me before men, him will I confess also before my Father which is in heaven. But whosoever shall deny Me before men, him will I also deny before my Father which is in heaven. [Matt. x. 32-33].

For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. [Rom. x. 10].

Dearly beloved, called of God to be His children, through Jesus Christ our Lord, you are here that, in the presence of God and His people, you may enter into the fellowship and communion of His Church. You do truly repent of your sins; you heartily receive Jesus Christ as your crucified Saviour and risen Lord, you consecrate yourself unto God and your life to His service; you accept His Word as your law, and His Spirit as your Comforter and Guide; and, trusting in His grace to confirm and strengthen you in all goodness, you promise to do God's holy will, and to walk with this church in the truth and peace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Accepting according to the measure of your understanding of it, the system of Christian truth held by the churches of our faith and order, and by this church into whose fellowship you now enter; you join with ancient saints, with the church throughout the world, and with us, your fellow believers, in humbly and heartily confessing your faith in the Gospel, saying:

I BELIEVE in God the FATHER Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth. And in Jesus Christ, His only Son our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate; was crucified, dead and buried; the third day He rose from the dead; He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty;

from thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead. I believe in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body; and the life everlasting. Amen.

[Then should baptism be administered to those who have not been baptized. Then should those rise who would unite with the church by letter. To them the minister should say]:

Confessing the Lord whom we unitedly worship, you do now renew your self-consecration, and join with us cordially in this, our Christian faith and covenant.

[The members of the church present should rise];

We welcome you into our fellowship. We promise to watch over you with Christian love. God grant that, loving and being loved, serving and being served, blessing and being blessed, we may be prepared, while we dwell together on earth, for the perfect communion of the saints in heaven.

Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen." [Hebrews xiii. 20-21].

[Jude 24-25 is proposed as an alternative benediction].

RESOLUTIONS IN REFERENCE TO COUNCILS.

Adopted at the Annual Meeting of the Union in Montreal, June, 1876, and re-affirmed in 1880 and 1882.

- 1. That previous to the formation of a new church of our order, a Council of pastors and delegates of sister churches should be called by the parties desiring to be so formed into such a church, and that statements and documents relating to the proposed organization should be presented to the Council thus formed, and its advice in the matter sought.
- 2. That in the ordination, recognition or installation of pastors, and in the setting apart of evangelists in or among our churches, the church over whom the pastor is to be placed, or of which the evangelist is a member, should call a Council, before whom shall be laid the call of the church, and the credentials of the pastor-elect, or of the evangelist, as the case may be, and the advice of the Council sought in relation thereto.
- 3. That a Council consists of the representatives of churches, not individuals, and it is expedient that each church consulted should be represented by its pastor and a delegate, and should embrace, though not exclusively, the sister Congregational churches contiguous to the church or people seeking advice.

MIN

Aylward, R., Barker, Enoc Barnes, H. E Bentley, Hug Black, R. K. Black, J. R., Bolton, C. E. Bowen, T. W Burton, J., F Carr, G. Trot Clarke, W. F Claris, W. H. Cornish, G., Day, B. W., 1 Duff, Charles Fuller, Georg Gerrie, A. W Gerrie, J. P., Gunner, Fred Hall, Thomas Hay, Robert, Hay, William Hill, E. M., F Hindley, J. I Jackson, S. N Love, G. A. Macallum, D.

Ont.
McAdie, J., 8
McCormick, I

Mason, H. C.

Main, A. W.,

MacColl, E. C

lieve in ts; the lasting.

n should

w your ith and

er you ig and ile we eaven. Jesus, covenn you om be

1876,

3.

order, called that hould atter

stors, s, the evanlaid of the tht in

, not d be ough o the

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

Aylward, R., B.A., Cobourg, Ont. Barker, Enoch, Toronto, Ont. Barnes, H. E., D.D., Sherbrooke, Q. McGregor, A. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont. Bentley, Hugh, Toronto, Ont. Black, R. K., Sarnia, Ont. Black, J. R., B.A., Barrie, Ont. Bolton, C. E., Wiarton, Ont, Bowen, T. W., Belleville, Ont. Burton, J., B.D., Toronto, Ont. Carr, G. Trotter, St. Catharines, Ont. Pedley, H., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. Clarke, W. F., Guelph, Ont. Claris, W. H. A., Frome, Ont. Cornish, G., LL.D., Montreal, Que. Day, B. W., Belleville, Ont. Duff, Charles, M.A., Toronto, Ont. Fuller, George. Gerrie, A. W., Portage la Prairie, M. Salmon, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont. Gerrie, J. P., Stratford, Ont. Gunner, Fred, M.D., Listowel, Ont. Sandwell, G. H., Toronto, Ont. Hall, Thomas, Clayton, N.Y. Hay, Robert, Watford, Ont. Hay, William, Scotland, Ont. Hill, E. M., B.A., Montreal, Que. Hindley, J. I., M.A., Granby, Que. Jackson, S. N., M.D., Kingston, Ont. Stevenson, J. F., D.D., London, Eng. Love, G. A. Macallum, D., Maxville, Ont. Mason, H. C., B.A., Brandon, Man. Warriner, W. H., B.D., Montreal, Q. Main, A. W., Cowansville, Que. MacColl, E. C. W., B.A., Middleville, Webb, James, Garafraxa, Ont. Ont. McAdie, J., St. Andrews, Que.

McCormick, D., Speedside, Ont.

McFadyen, A. L., B.A., Kingston, O. McGill, A. M.A., Ryckman's Cor., O. McGregor, Duncan, M.A., Antwerp, N.Y.McKillican, John, Montreal, Que. McKinnon, J., Pilot Mound, Man. Mitchell, S. L., Kingston, Ont. Morton, J., Hamilton, Ont. Pedley, C. S., B.A., London, Eng. Pedley, J. W., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. Purkis, G., Bowmanville, Ont. Rivard, A. F., Belle Riviere, Que. Robertson, Geo., B.A., Toronto, Ont. Richardson, A.W., B.A., Brantford, O. Sanderson, J. G., Danville, Que. Silcox, E. D., Embro, Ont. Skinner, George, Eaton, Que. Smith, W. W., Newmarket, Ont. Solandt, A. P., B.A., Brigham, Que. Stilwell, R. J., Edgar, Ont. Unsworth, J., Stouffville, Ont. Unsworth, J. K., B.A., Winnipeg, M. Watt, W. J., Franklin Centre, Que. White, James. Wild Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont. Wood, John, Ottawa, Ont.

CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THE UNION.

Humber Summit, Ont. (f) Shedden, Ont. Alton, Ont. Sherbrooke, Que. Barrie, Ont. Inverness, Que. Belleville, Ont. Kelvin, Ont. Speedside, Ont. Belwood, Ont. Kincardine, Ont. (g) Stanstead, South, Que. Bowmanville, Ont. Kingston, First, Ont. St. Andrews, Que. Brantford, Ont. St. Catharines, Ont. Second, Ont. Brigham, Que. Calvary, Ont. St. Thomas, Ont. Burford, Ont. Lanark Village, Ont. Stouffville, Ont. Caledon, South, Ont. (a) Listowel, Ont. Stratford, Ont. Canifton, Ont. Tilbury, Ont. London, Ont. Cobourg, Ont. Manilla, Ont. Toronto, Bond St., Ont. Coldsprings, Ont. Martintown, Ont. Zion, Ont. 11 Cowansville, Que. Maxville, Ont. Northern, Ont. Danville, Que. Melbourne, Que. Western, Ont. Middleville and Rosetta, Durham, Que. (b) Yorkville. Ont. Eaton, Que. Ont. Riverside, Ont. 11 Montreal, Zion, Que. Edgar, Ont. Hope, Ont. 11 Embro, Ont. Emmanuel, Q. Turnberry, Ont. (h) Erin, North, Ont. (c) Calvary, Que. Unionville, Ont. Fergus, Ont. Newmarket, Ont. Vankleek Hill, Ont. New Durham, Ont. Forest, Ont. Vespra, Ont. (i) Franklin Centre, Que. Ottawa, Ont. Warwick, Ont. Frome, Ont. Owen Sound, Ont. Waterville, Que. Garafraxa, First, Ont.(d) Paris, Ont. Watford, Ont. Georgetown, Ont. Parkdale, Ont. Whitby, Ont. Granby, Que. Pine Grove, Ont. Wiarton, Ont. Guelph, Ont. Quebec, Que. Wingham, Ont. Hamilton, Ont. Rugby, Ont. Winnipeg, Man. Hawkesbury, Ont. Sarnia, Ont. Woodstock, Ont. Howick, First, Ont. (e) Scotland, Ont.

The thirt Union of Ontagational Chun 9 a.m. The (devotional ser

At ten o' the Secretary Union Commi

Minute Secret
Adopted.

Reporters for Adopted.

The Roll

Aylward, Robert, Barnes, H. E., D. Black, R. K., Sari Bolton, C. E., Wi Carr, G. Trotter. Clarke, W. F., Gt Claris, W. H. A., Cornish, Geo., L.I. Cuthbertson, Wm. Day, B. W., Strat Gerrie, J. P., B.A. Hall, Thomas, Kir Hay, Robert, Wat Hill, E. M., M.A., Hindley, J. I., M. Jackson, S. N., M. Love, Geo. A. Main, A. W., Cow MacColl, E. C. W.

⁽a) "The Grange" P.O. (b) Ulverton P.O. (c) Orangevitle P.O. (d) Belwood P.O. (e) Redgrave P.O. (f) Woodbridge P.O. (g) Tiverton P.O. (h) Wroxeter P.O. (i) Midhurst P.O.

MINUTES OF THE UNION.

KINGSTON, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4th, 1890.

The thirty-seventh annual meeting of the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec was opened in the First Congregational Church, Kingston, on Wednesday June 4th, 1890, at 9 a.m. The Chairman, Rev. W. Cuthbertson, B.A., led in the devotional services.

At ten o'clock the business of the Union commenced; and the Secretary, Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.D., on behalf of the Union Committee, presented the following nominations:—

Minute Secretaries. - Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., and Mr. F. W Reid, B.A. - Adopted.

Reporters for Kingston Press.—Rev. S. L. Mitchell, and Mr. Geo. Reid.—Adopted.

The Roll was then called, as follows:-

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS.

Aylward, Robert, B.A., Cobourg. Barnes, H. E., D.D., Sherbrooke. Black, R. K., Sarnia. Bolton, C. E., Wiarton. Carr, G. Trotter. St. Catharines. Clarke, W. F., Guelph. Claris, W. H. A., Frome. Cornish, Geo., L.L.D., Montreal. Cuthbertson, Wm., B.A., Woodstock. Day, B. W., Stratford. Gerrie, J. P., B.A., Stratford. Hall, Thomas, Kingston. Hay, Robert, Watford. Hill, E. M., M.A., Montreal. Hindley, J. I., M.A., Granby. Jackson, S. N., M.D., Kingston. Love, Geo. A. Main, A. W., Cowansville. MacColl, E. C. W., B.A., Middleville.

McAdie, James, St. Andrews. McFadyen, A. L., B.A., Kingston. McGregor, A. F., B.A., Toronto. Mitchell, S. L., Kingston. Morton, John. Hamilton. Purkis, Geo. Bowmanville. Robertson, Geo., B.A., Toronto. Richardson, A. W., B.A., Georgetown. Sanderson, J. G., Danville. Sandwell, G. H, Toronto. Silcox, E. D., Embro. Skinner, George, Eaton. Smith, W. W.. Newmarket. Unsworth, J. K., B.A., Paris. Warriner, Prof. W. H., Montreal. Watt, W. J., Franklin Centre. Webb, James, Garafraxa. Wood, John, Ottawa.

PERSONAL MEMBER.

George Hague, Montreal.

ue.

Ont.

Ont.

Ont.

 $\mathbf{P.O.}^{(d)}$

t.

Ont.

Montreal, Emmanuel, Que., J.M.M. Duff, Alton, Ont., Rev. M. S. Gray. Calvary, Que., Geo. McGarry Belwood, Ont., R. Y. Blyth. R. W. McLachlan. Brantford, Ont., H. Yeigh, J. T. Daley. Paris, Ont., C. Whitlaw, Peter Adams. Canifton, Ont., A. Macaulay. St. Thomas, Ont., C. H. Whisker. Cobourg, Ont., Mrs. Aylward. Stratford, Ont., F. J. Day. Erin, North, Ont., Rev. M. S. Gray. Tilbury, Ont., E. O. Grisbrook. Frome, Ont., T. Silcox. Toronto, Zion, Ont., Joseph Pim, W. C. Georgetown, Ont., George James. Ashdown. Guelph, Ont., G. H. Skinner. Toronto, Bond St., Ont., Fred. Phillips, Hamilton, Ont., F. Maxwell, A. Hay. John Hewitt. Howick, First, Ont., Joseph J. Pritchard Kingston, First, Ont., Geo. A. Williams, Toronto, Northern, Ont., James Smith. Western, Ont., John Orchard, J. A. Hendry. Geo. Hammett. Kingston, Second, Ont., G. Mills, J. Veale Lanark Village, Ont., R. W. Robertson. Watford, Ont., S. B. Howland. Wingham, Ont., John Ritchie. Manilla, Ont., W. S. Pritchard. Woodstock, Ont., Miss Cuthbertson. Martintown, Ont., F. W. Macallum, Montreal, Zion, Que., T. Moodie.

The Revs. S. Houston and M. McGillivray were invited to sit as corresponding members.

The Secretary presented further nominations on behalf of the Union Committee, as follows:

Business Committee.—Revs. J. Morton, (Convener), E. M. Hill, M.A., J. K. Unsworth, B.A., R. Aylward, B.A., and Messrs James Goldie, C. Whitlaw, George Mills, and Henry Yeigh.—Adopted.

Nomination Committee.—Revs. George Robertson, B.A., (Convener), Robert Hay, T. Hall, A. F. McGregor, B.A., and Messrs. B. W. Robertson, W. C. Ashdown, Robert McLachlan, and James Smith.—Adopted.

Membership Committee.—Revs. R. K. Black (Convener), E. D. Silcox, Geo. H. Sandwell, E. C. W. MacColl, B.A., H. E. Barnes, D.D., A. W. Main, and Messrs. G. A. Williams, Nelson Smillie, A. Lamb, James McKee and A. McIntyre.—Adopted.

Finance Committee.—Messrs. T. Moodie (Convener), Joseph Pim, Geo. McGarry, Geo. H. Skinner, (Guelph), J. A. Hendry, J. M. M. Duff, and John Wightman.—Adopted.

The Secretary presented applications for letters of transfer on behalf of the Revs. Joseph Colclough, J. C. Wright, Frank Davey, and for an open letter on behalf of T. W. Bowen, and also applications for membership on behalf of Revs. W. J. Watt, Hugh Bentley, J. W. Goffin and the Hope Congregational Church, Toronto. Referred to the Membership Committee. A letter from the Rev. F. H. Marling stating that he had united with the Presbytery of New York was referred to the same committee.

The Secretary next read the thirty-seventh report of the Union Committee, as follows:

THIRTY-SEVI

The past your vacancies that churches and the were wont to he

We would well inaugurate when he relinque. D. McGregor and Chairmen of this to the neighbor. England. The tially filled, and and help forward.

We have a Shallcross. Mr he had already in a very succes

Such chang Christ's cause, a unity, that we n to our common

Sunday Scilleaving Canada, Your committee arrangements wate in his return as he had been a

Deputations
Union, at its las
the National Co
Dominion Allian
to co-operate wi
matter of temper
committee appointes Committee
to the Union,
hearing of the R
Union of Nova

At the meet ter, last year, tw Rev. F. N. Nob clair. Both the us to-day; but c send their greeti

We have mu F. Clarkson, B. A gate from the Co sent in our meet

67

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE UNION COMMITTEE.

The past year has been marked in an unusual degree by the number of vacancies that have occurred in the pastorate of several of our larger churches and the consequent loss to this Union of the services of some who were wont to have a large share in its work.

We would only mention our brother, Rev. F. H. Marling, who had only well inaugurated the scheme for raising the College Jubilee Endowment, when he relinquished the work, to return to the United States; the Revs. D. McGregor and H. D. Hunter, (both only recently holding the position of Chairmen of this Union), and the Rev. J. C. Wright, have also crossed over to the neighboring Republic, and the Rev. Geo. Fuller has returned to England. The positions vacated by these brethren have been already partially filled, and we trust others may speedily come and fill up the ranks, and help forward the work.

We have also to record with sorrow the death of the Rev. Joseph Shallcross. Mr. Shallcross was only admitted to this Union last year; but he had already won the esteem and confidence of his brethren and was happy in a very successful pastorate, when the Master called him to his rest.

Such changes as these should inspire us with a deeper devotion to Christ's cause, a stronger determination that we will work together in loving unity, that we may knit still closer the ties that bind us to each other, and to our common Lord.

Sunday School Statistics.—The Rev. J. C. Wright at the time of his leaving Canada, was Statistical Secretary of this Union for Sunday Schools. Your committee did not appoint any one to take up the work for him, but arrangements were made with the General Statistical Secretary to incorporate in his returns such items of information pertaining to our Sunday Schools as he had been accustomed to do in former years.

Deputations and Committees.—Deputations were appointed from this Union, at its last meeting, to the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the National Council of the United States, the Lord's Day Alliance and the Dominion Alliance for the suppression of the liquor traffic; also a committee to co-operate with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the matter of temperance, and a committee on church union to confer with similar committee appointed by other bodies. We would recommend that the Business Committee find an early opportunity for these brethren to report to the Union. Also that the same committee appoint a time for the hearing of the Rev. W. McIntosh, who comes to us as the delegate of the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

At the meeting of the National Council of the United States in Worcester, last year, two gentlemen were appointed as delegates to this body, the Rev. F. N. Noble, D.D., of Chicago, and Deacon Samuel Holmes, of Montclair. Both these gentlemen greatly anticipated the pleasure of being with us to-day; but circumstances have prevented them from doing so, and they send their greetings to this body.

We have much pleasure in announcing to the Union that the Rev. W. F. Clarkson, B.A., of Edgsbaston, Birmingham, has been appointed a delegate from the Congregational Union of England and Wales, and will be present in our meetings. Your committee have arranged for the introduction

tson.

.M. Duff,

McGarry

Adams.

n, W. C.

Phillips,

s Smith.

Orchard,

d to sit

half of

, M.A., C. Whit-

, Robert C. Ash-

ain, and A. Mc-

eo. Mc-

ransfer

Frank
en, and
Watt,
ational
ee. A
united

of the

e same

of Mr. Clarkson to-morrow morning, immediately after the election of the Chairman for 1891; when he will formally present the salutations of the

brethren in England.

Congregational Manual.—In the year 1886, this Union became possessed, as legatee under the will of Duncan Bain, Esq., of the sum of \$204. It was felt at the time that this gift could not be expended more suitably than in the preparation of a "Manual of Congregational Principles and Usages"; and a committee was appointed to consider and report. Very little, however, has been done, beyond the appointment of committees from year to year. The committee appointed last year were given definite instructions to report to this Union, and we are happy to say that a report has been prepared, and we trust that something tangible will yet be accomplished.

International Council.—In the year 1885, this Union by resolution requested the Union of England and Wales, "to consider the practicability of

the meeting of a General Congregational Council."

That resolution was very favorably received by our brethren in England, and a special committee was appointed, which has secured the promise of the hearty co-operation of the churches in the United States and more distant colonies. Communications have been received from Dr. Hannay, giving the ad interim report of this special Committee, and enclosing also a list of questions in regard to the time of the meeting and other matters of detail. We would recommend that the Chairman and Secretary, together with the Rev. Dr. Cornish and Rev. E. M. Hill, be a committee to consider the whole question and report thereon, and to bring in at the same time also a nomination of representatives from this Union to that Council.

Statistics.—Your committee have had under their consideration the advisability of making some modifications in the present statistical tables; and would recommend that the following be a committee to consider the matter, and report thereon to the Union, viz.: Revs. George Robertson, John Wood and W. H. Warriner.

Public Questions.—Various questions of public interest will be brought before the Union by the delegates already referred to, and further action on the part of this Union may be called for in particular cases; we would, however, take this opportunity of calling the serious attention of this Union to the resolutions on political corruption, which have for some time past appeared in the public press. To their own honor, both the Dominion parliament and the Quebec Legislature have already dealt with this matter to some extent; but it seems only right as Christian citizens, this Union should express its abhorence of the prostitution of political influence for personal gain; and its determination, as far as possible, to secure upright and honorable representatives.

Progress.—In bringing this report to a close, we feel that we must thank God for the measure of success with which he has blessed the labors of his people, both as regards the growth and development of individual churches and our denominational societies. It is good to look back sometimes; and looking back to-day over the eleven years since we last enjoyed the hospitality of the First Congregational Church of Kingston, we find much that calls for deepest gratitude.

The success of the Church with which we meet, is seen in the fine stone-built Congregational hall, which has been erected in the rear of this building. We trust that it may continue to flourish under the blessing of God.

Looking over churches have be and others enlarg we have five, and have a substantia of students. We our most success foreign field. We most valuable austreal. Our report creased to 8,327.

Surely we mall that we have that you will unit blessing of God.

Rev. R. K. E Carried.

Moved by Rev. W. F. Cla be referred to tion be introd

The hour the adjournment

The Unio

The Unic presided, the the Rev. G. H

The Cha then delivered gregationalism this the meeti

The Unitional exercise of the Chairn

of the

possessof \$204. suitably ples and Very ses from finite inport has accom-

ution rebility of

England, omise of nore disy, giving a list of of detail, with the he whole a nomin-

n the adbles; and e matter, on, John

brought action on uld, howuld, howUnion to past apnion parmatter to on should personal nd honor-

ors of his churches mes; and hospital-that calls

fine stonehis buildig of God. Looking over the field embraced by this Union, we find that twenty new churches have been organized; thirty church buildings have been erected, and others enlarged. We had no church in Manitoba eleven years ago, now we have five, and one in Vancouver. We had no College building; now we have a substantial stone building, and a considerable increase in the number of students. We had no Foreign Missionary Society then; now this is one of our most successful institutions, and already has two missionaries in the foreign field. We had no Woman's Board of Missions then; to-day this most valuable auxiliary holds its fourth annual meeting in the City of Mont real. Our reported membership was then only 5,365; last year it had increased to 8,327.

Surely we may find in this review of our growth, though it has not been all that we have desired, abundant cause for thankfulness, and we feel sure that you will unite with us in prayer that we may be more worthy of the blessing of God.

On behalf of the Committee,

W. HENRY WARRINER, Secretary.

It was moved by the Rev. Dr. Cornish, and seconded by the Rev. R. K. Black, that this report be received and adopted. Carried.

Moved by the Rev. W. H. Warriner, and seconded by the Rev. W. F. Clarke, that the item referring to public questions, be referred to the Business Committee, requesting that a resolution be introduced for discussion, by the Union. Carried.

The hours, 12.15 a.m. and 5.30 p.m., were agreed upon for the adjournment of the Union.

The Union then adjourned.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, June 4th, 1890.

The Union re-assembled at 7.30 p.m. The Rev. Dr. Jackson presided, the Rev. W. H. Warriner reading the Scriptures, and the Rev. G. H. Sandwell leading in prayer.

The Chairman of the Union, the Rev. Wm. Cuthbertson, then delivered the Annual Address, taking for his subject, "Congregationalism, in its relation to British Colonization." After this the meeting adjourned.

THURSDAY, June 5th, 1890.

The Union met at 9 a.m., and spent the usual hour in devotional exercises, The Rev. Dr. Barnes, by previous appointment of the Chairman, presided.

At 10 o'clock the Chairman took his place. The minutes were read and confirmed.

Mr. J. T. Daley, B.A., was elected Minute Secretary, in place of Mr. F. W. Reid, B. A.; the latter not being in attendance at the Union.

The Roll was next called.

The Secretary, on behalf of the Union Committee, nominated the Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., Winnipeg, Man., as Chairman for 1891.

On motion by the Rev. Dr. Cornish, seconded by the Rev. Dr. Jackson, the Secretary was authorized to cast a ballot in favor of the nomination.

The Secretary presented the following motion:

That Standing Rule No. 13, which limits the payment of the expenses of members attending the Union, to such as are pastors or members of Congregational churches in Ontario and Quebec, be hereby suspended as far as it applies to the Chairman for 1891; who in this matter shall stand in the same position as members residing in Ontario and Quebec. Carried.

The Secretary next introduced the Rev. W. F. Carkson, B.A., delegate from the Congregational Union of England and Wales, who addressed the Union.

On motion by the Rev. R. K. Black, seconded by Dr. Barnes, the Revs. Dr. Barbour, W. F. Clarkson and W. McIntosh, were received as corresponding members.

Letters were presented from the Secretary of the Mechanics' Institute, and the President of the Y. M. C. A., inviting the members of the Union to the use of their respective rooms. The Secretary was instructed to forward a suitable reply.

Letters were read by the Secretary from the Rev. Dr. Wild, Toronto, regretting his unavoidable absence; and from the delegates of the National Council, regretting their inability to be present at the meetings of the Union.

Applications for transfer from the Union were read, on behalf of the Revs. H. D. Hunter and W. K. Shortt; and for admission to the Union, on behalf of Calvary Church, Kingston; and the Revs. S. L. Mitchell, and Magee Pratt.

Referred to the Membership Committee.

The Secretary, on behalf of the Committee, appointed to consider the communications from the English Union relative to

the holding of as follows:

Your Con Special Commi

> 1. That J 2. That I

3. That, as

the following g LL.D.; S. N. B. A.; and M alternates, to they are name Warriner, B.

4. That the convener, to convener, to constitutions he land as a Command Quebec ar

The abo

It was the Rev. Dr. mittee emporarried.

The Remembers of hour.

The Reto preside at ing.

The Re Committee, row, as follo

- 1. Delega
- 2. Delega
- 3. Delega
- 4. Delega Traffic.
 - 5. Commi
- 6. Committerian Church,
 - 7. Commi regard to Pris
 - 8. Commi

the holding of an International Congregational Council, reported as follows:

Your Committee having considered the questions proposed by the Special Committee of the Union of England and Wales, would recommend:

1. That July, 1891, be the time for the meeting of the Council.

2. That Denominational Institutions be also invited to send representatives.

3. That, as six is the number of representatives apportioned to the Union, the following gentlemen be appointed as such, namely, Revs. Geo. Cornish, LL.D.; S. N. Jackson, M. D.; John Wood; John Morton; Hugh Pedley, B. A.; and Mr. George Hague; and that the following be appointed as alternates, to fill up any vacancies that may occur, in the order in which they are named, viz.: Mr. Charles Whitlaw, Revs. R. K. Black, and W. H. Warriner, B. D.

4. That the above named, be also a committee, with Dr. Cornish as convener, to conduct the necessary correspondence with the Denominational Institutions here, and to act in correspondence with the Committee in England as a Committee of Arrangements for the Council, so far as Ontario and Quebec are concerned.

The above recommendations were all adopted.

It was then moved by Mr. J. M. M. Duff, and seconded by the Rev. Dr. Cornish, "The the above named delegates be a committee empowered to appoint others, should any fail to go." Carried.

The Rev. Dr. Jackson, on behalf of the Church, invited the members of the Union to lunch in the Lecture Hall, at the noon hour.

The Rev. G. H. Sandwell, was appointed by the Chairman to preside at the devotional hour of the Union on Friday morning.

The Rev. J. Morton reported, on behalf of the Business Committee, that Delegations and Committees be heard to-morrow, as follows:

- 1. Delegation to Union of N. S. and N. B.
- 2. Delegation to National Council.
- 3. Delegation to the Lord's Day Alliance.
- 4. Delegation to Dominion Alliance for the suppression of the Liquor Traffic.
 - 5. Committee on Church Union.
- 6. Committee to co-operate with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, on Temperance.
- 7. Committee to prepare a Memorial to the Ontario Government, in regard to Prison Reform.
 - 8. Committe on Church Manual.

.

ninutes

n place ance at

nominnairman

he Rev.

expenses of Conas far as nd in the

on, B.A., l Wales,

sh, were

ing the

ns. The

Barnes,

r. Wild,
he dele-

read, on and for ingston;

inted to

The report was adopted.

The Rev. G. Robertson, on behalf of the Nomination Committee, read a list of pulpit supplies for the coming Sunday, which was accepted by the Union.

The Membership Committee, Rev. R. K. Black, convener, reported, recommending:

1. That Rev. Hugh Bentley, Pastor of Hope Church, Toronto, be received into the Union by letter of transfer from the Devonshire Congregational Union, England. Adopted.

2. That the recently organized church, known as "Hope Church," Toronto, be received into the Union; it having been duly certified by resident ministers of the city. Adopted.

3. That. Rev. W. J. Watt, Pastor of the Congregational Church, Franklin Centre, Quebec, be received into membership of the Union. Adopted.

4. That the Rev. R. J. Stillwell, pastor of the Congregational Churches of Edgar and Rugby, who made application to be received into the Union in June, 1889, be now received. Adopted.

5. That Rev. G. A. Love, late of Newmarket, who made appplication in June last, be received. Adopted.

6. The Rev. F. H. Marling, late of Montreal, having notified the Secretary of the Union that he has been regularly received into the Presbytery of New York, on the strength of a letter of dismission from the Quebec Association, in addition to a letter from Emmanuel Church, and desiring that his name be removed from the roll of members of the Union; your Committee while deeply regretting the removal from our midst, of a brother so highly esteemed, recommend that the request be complied with. Adopted.

7. That pending a letter of transfer from the Congregational Union of N. S. and N. B., expected next month, Rev. G. W. Goffin, of Waterville, Quebec, be received into the Union.

Referred back to the Committee.

The following ministerial members of the Union having removed from our midst, and settled in other countries, and desiring letters of transfer to kindred associations, your Committee make the following recommendations:

1. Rev. Frank Davey, formerly of Alton, Ontario, now of Chebogue, Nova Scotia, to the Congregational Union of N. S. and N. B. Adopted.

2. Rev. J. Colclough, formerly of St. Catharines, Ontario, now of Nayland, Colchester, England, to the Suffolk County Union. Adopted.

3. Rev. J. C. Wright, formerly of Garafraxa, Ontario, now of Fair Haven, Washington, to the Congregational Association of Puget Sound. Adopted.

4. The Rev. T. W. Bowen, late of Belleville, Ontario, and now laboring in the United States, having applied for what he designates "an open transfer," but without being able to designate any ecclesiastical body with which

he desires to declined, as sprecedent. A

The Ur

The Re Union, from

The Ch K. Black to

The mi

Names then receive

Reports lows:

1. The Hague.

2. Lord

3. The Traffic—Rev

4. Chui

5. Com

6. Rev. Committee a ernment, in

Referre

7. Rev. mittee on Ch

Referre

Leave o Cornish, E. 1 Whitlaw and

It was r

1. That th

he desires to unite; your Committee recommend that this request be duly declined, as such a course is deemed by them to be contrary to all law and precedent. Adopted.

The Union then adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING, June 6th, 1890.

The Rev. G. H. Sandwell led the devotional meeting of the Union, from 9 to 10 o'clock.

The Chairman next took the chair, and asked the Rev. R. K. Black to lead in prayer.

The minutes were read and adopted.

Names of ministers and delegates not already reported, were then received, and placed on the Roll of the Union.

Reports of Delegations and Committees were heard as follows:

- 1. The National Council—Rev. Dr. Barnes and Mr. George Hague.
 - 2. Lord's Day Alliance—Rev. John Wood.
- 3. The Dominion Alliance for the suppression of the Liquor Traffic—Rev. E. C. W. MacColl.
 - 4. Church Union—Rev. Wm. Cuthbertson.
- 5. Committee to Co-operate with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, on Temperance—Rev. W. H. Warriner.
- 6. Rev. A. F. McGregor presented a report on behalf of the Committee appointed to propose a memorial to the Ontario Government, in regard to Prison Reform.

Referred to the Business Committee.

7. Rev. George Robertson reported on behalf of the Committee on Church Manual.

Referred to the Business Committee.

Leave of absence was granted to the Rev. J. I. Hindley, Dr. Cornish, E. M. Hill, Magee Pratt, G. H. Sandwell, and Messrs. C. Whitlaw and Peter Adams.

It was resolved:

1. That the communications from the Dominion Alliance, and United

nto, be

wener,

Com-

unday,

h," Toresident

Church, Union.

hurches Union

lication

he Secsbytery Quebec lesiring; your brother lopted.

nion of erville,

naving desirmittee

bogue, ted.

of Fair Sound.

boring transwhich Committees of Presbyterian and Methodist Churches, be referred to the Business Committee.

2. The consideration of the re-appointment of any of these delegates be referred to the same Committee.

The Secretary read the following telegram from the Rev. Hugh Pedley, Winnipeg, Chairman-elect of the Union, for 1891:

"Many thanks to the friends for remembering the Prairie Province."

The Rev. E. D. Silcox was named by the Chairman as leader of the Saturday morning prayer meeting.

FRIDAY EVENING.

The Chairman called the meeting to order. After singing, the Rev. W. F. Clarkson led in prayer.

The Rev. G. Robertson presented the Annual Statistical Report.

The Rev E. D. Silcox addressed the meeting on the subject of "Special Services."

Mr. C. R. Black read a paper on "Christian Benevolence," and the Rev. E. M. Hill spoke on the "Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor."

The proceedings were interspersed with singing, and fifteen minutes allowed for the discussion of each subject. In these discussions a large number of the members of the Union took part.

The Union adjourned soon after ten o'clock.

SATURDAY, June 7th, 1890.

The Union met at 9 o'clock a.m., and spent the first hour in devotional exercises. The Rev. W. H. A. Claris presided.

At 10 o'clock, the Chairman called the business meeting to order. The Rev. G. Trotter Carr and Mr. George Hague led in prayer.

The minutes were read and adopted.

The Roll was again called.

The Chairman informed the Union of the severe illness of the Rev. Dr. Stevenson, late of Emmanuel Church, Montreal, now of Brixton, London, England. It was
Rev. A. W. 1
be now sen
Dr. Stevens

The folue of Congression."

The Fi Moodie, was out the mor

An inv sented by F

Referre The Re

The Ro Thousand I

The B given to the was adopte took part.

The sa

That the the hour from the Union on

The R Committee

That the ciation, be sig Government; year; viz.: R Carried.

The fo

Memorial fi

To the Hon

The Con

It was moved by Mr. George Hague, and seconded by the Rev. A. W. Richardson, that a cablegram expressive of sympathy, be now sent, to be followed by a letter from the Secretary, to Dr. Stevenson. Carried.

The following was the message cabled:

"Congregational Union in session deeply sympathise with you in your affliction."

The Finance Committee's report, presented by Mr. Thomas Moodie, was received and adopted; and permission given to pay out the money as reported.

An invitation to the Union to meet in Guelph, was presented by Rev. W. F. Clarke and Mr. G. H. Skinner.

Referred to the Nomination Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Jackson announced the excursion among the Thousand Islands, provided for the members of the Union.

The Business Committee recommended that one hour be given to the discussion of College affairs. The recommendation was adopted. In the discussion that followed a large number took part.

The same Committee reported:

That the request of the Home Missionary Society be granted, and that the hour from 10 to 11 a.m., on Monday, be set apart for a Conference by the Union on the work of that Society. The report was adopted.

The Rev. J. Morton reported on behalf of the Business Committee:

That the memorial proposed by the Committee on Prisoners' Aid Association, be signed by the officers of this Union, and presented to the Ontario Government; and that the Committee of last year be continued for another year; viz.: Revs. A. F. McGregor, (convener,) G. Robertson, and C. Duff. Carried.

The following is a copy of the Memorial:

Memorial from the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, in session in the City of Kingston, June 7th, 1890.

TO THE HONORABLE OLIVER MOWAT,

Premier of the Ontario Government.

In re Prison Reform.

The Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, now in session, begs

ING. uging,

to the

rates be

e Rev.

1891:

vince."

leader

istical

ubject

ence,"

fifteen these took

390. our in

led in

ess of

to lay before your favorable notice the following Resolutions, which have been unanimously adopted, viz.:

- 1. Resolved, that this Union learns with pleasure, that the Ontario Government has consented to issue a Commission on Prison Reform.
- 2. That we trust the Government will instruct the proposed Commission to spare neither time nor expense in investigating the practical working of the best penal systems of other countries.
- 3. That in the interest of temperance, morality and religion, we desire to join the Prisoner's Aid Association of Canada in asking that the proposed Commission shall also report on the following, viz: (1) The cause of crime, such as drink, over-crowding, immoral literature, Sabbath-breaking, truants from school, etc.; (2) the best means of rescuing children from a criminal career; (3) the best means of providing and conducting Industrial schools; (4) the propriety of the Government assuming larger control of County Jails; (5) industrial employment of prisoners; (6) indeterminate sentences; (7) the best method of dealing with tramps and habitual drunkards.
- 4. That the proper officers of this Society be authorized and requested to sign a memorial to the Ontario Government embodying these resolutions.

WM. CUTHBERTSON,

Chairman.

W. HENRY WARRINER,

Secretary-Treasurer.

Mr. Morton also reported on behalf of the Business Committee, recommending the adoption of the following Resolution:

That we accept the suggestion of the joint Committee of the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches to re-appoint the committee consisting of Revs. E. C. W. MacColl and J. G. Sanderson, and Messrs. W. A. Lamb and R. W. McLachlan; and that we accept the following Resolutions:

Whereas, The traffic in intoxicating liquors is a recognized evil, producing a large proportion of the poverty, suffering, disorder and crime in our Dominion, and unnecessarily adding much to the taxes of our people; and Whereas, We believe that a law enacted by the Dominion Parliament prohibiting the importation, manufacture, and sale of all alcoholic liquors, except for use in mechanical, medicinal and sacramental purposes, and containing ample provisions for its strict enforcement by the proper authorities, will greatly diminish these and other evils, and largely increase the prosperity, and promote the health, peace and morals of our country:

It is therefore resolved, That in the opinion of this Union it is now the duty of the Dominion Parliament to enact such a prohibitory law.

- 2. That a form of petition to the Dominion Parliament, asking for the enactment of such a prohibitory law be agreed upon by the Committees on Temperance of the different Churches, and that each Committee attend to the work, and bear the expense of circulating such petitions among its own people.
- 3. That such petition be signed by members and adherents of the Churches, who are not less than sixteen years of age.

4. That entrusted to mittee of eac All of w

The 1 "Church N

We reco

1. That Canadian Ch the Manual (

2. That son, to enable prepare it as Adopted.

The formittee, viz. Morton, an

The B Temperanc

1. That the fellowing

Resolved.
Ontario and oretary of this that a law be liquor in Can

2. This by the Ontar of its efforts that and further help to the enacted. Ac

The E Political Cosion, it was moved by carried:

1. That few minutes to be reporte sented:

That this tionalism, against all constitutions

77

ich have

Ontario

nmission

orking of

ve desire proposed of crime, , truants

schools; County

criminal

itences;

resolu-

nurer.

Comution:

Presbyting of Lamb

IS:

oroducin our e; and nt proiquors, nd conorities,

w the

pros-

ees on end to

of the

4. That the arranging and carrying out of all necessary details be entrusted to a joint committeee to be composed of one member of the Committee of each Church co-operating in this movement.

All of which were adopted.

The Business Committee also reported in regard to the "Church Manual."

We recommend that the report of the Committee on "Church Manual" be adopted, and the Committee continued. In view of that we recommend,

- 1. That Dr. Jackson be appointed to prepare a Manual suitable to our Canadian Churches; and that before publication he submit it for approval to the Manual Committee.
- 2. That the Union funds in trust for that purpose be given to Dr. Jackson, to enable him to carry out that plan; and that he be requested to prepare it as soon as possible, and publish it upon his own authority. Adopted.

The following are the names of the Church Manual Committee, viz.: Revs. G. Robertson, (convener), S. N. Jackson, J. Morton, and D. Macallum.

The Business Committee also recommended concerning the Temperance Committee Report:

1. That accepting the suggestion of the Dominion Alliance we present the fellowing:

Resolved, that this Union, representing the Congregational Churches of Ontario and Quebec, hereby authorizes and empowers the Chairman and Secretary of this Union to sign the Petition to the Dominion Parliament, asking that a law be enacted to prohibit the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor in Canada. Adopted.

2. This Union is heartily thankful for the recent temperance legislation by the Ontario Government, and trusts that the public will take advantage of its efforts to advance the interests of temperance by these new provisions, and further relies with confidence on the Government to render efficient help to the public in putting into execution the laws which they have enacted. Adopted.

The Business Committee also presented a Resolution on Political Corruption, which was adopted; but after some discussion, it was agreed to re-open the matter, whereupon it was moved by Rev. Dr. Jackson, seconded by Rev. W. F. Clarke, and carried:

1. That the Resolution passed in regard to the political corruption a few minutes ago, be reconsidered, and referred to the Business Committee, to be reported on in connection with the following Resolution now presented:

That this Union adheres to the time-honored testimony of Congregationalism, against all State aid to religious denominations; is prepared to use all constitutional means for the elimination of the Separate School feature

from our Educational System; and so long as that is tolerated, will protest against any and all encroachments on popular liberty by the Romish hierarchy. Carried.

The Membership Committee recommended as foliows:

That the Rev. J. W. Goffin, of Waterville, be invited to sit as an honerary member. Adopted.

2. That the Rev W. K. Shortt, of Wingham, be granted a letter of transfer from this Union to the Methodist Conference now in session at Ottawa. Adopted.

3. That the Rev. H. D. Hunter, late of London, be granted a letter of transfer to the DeKalb County Association of Illinois, U. S. A. Adopted.

4. That the recently organized church, known as Calvary Church, Kingston, be received into this Union, its status having been duly certified to by resident ministers. Adopted.

5. That the Rev. S. L. Mitchell, pastor of Calvary Church, of this city, be received into the membership of the Union. Adopted.

6. The Rev. William Cuthbertson, B. A., shortly about to return to England, and desiring a letter of transfer from this Union to the Congregational Union of England and Wales, your Committee recommend that the Secretary of the Union be instructed to give such letter; and also that he shall therein certify most emphatically to the very high esteem and affection in which this brother has been held by all the brethren, and our deep sense of gratitude for all the profit, pleasure, and inspiration which we have derived from his eloquent addresses, his wise counsel, and his hearty cooperation with us, in all our denominational work; and also our sincere prayer that our heavenly Father may greatly bless and prosper him in his native land. Adopted.

7. That the application of Rev. Magee Pratt, of Bowmanville, to be received into the Union, be not dealt with, until he shall be able to present the necessary credentials from the Canada Methodist Conference. Adopted.

The Rev. J. Morton was granted leave of absence.

The Nomination Committee reported.

That the officers of the Union for 1890-91, be:

Secretary-Treasurer—Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.D.

Statistical-Secretary—Rev. George Robertson, B. A.

Sunday Morning Preacher—Rev. Geo. H. Sandwell.

Alternate—Rev. George Robertson, B.A.

That the following be the delegates to the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, Rev. J. G. Sanderson and R. K. Black; England and Wales, Revs. W. Cuthbertson, B.A., John Burton, B.D. and E. M. Hill, M.A.

That the speakers for Monday night be, the Revs. W. F. Clarkson; A. F. McGregor, on "The Relation of the Young People to the Church;" Robt. Aylward, "On the Position of the Christian Minister;" and W. H. Warriner and Mr. Chas. Whitlaw. Report adopted.

The Chairman being obliged to leave, the Rev. Dr. Jackson was asked to preside over the Monday meetings of the Union.

The Re tional meeti

In the Annual Ser

A mass day School addressed b Rev. J. K. l

At 4.15 served. Th Revs. Princ

The Reevening, fro

The U Rev. R. Ay

In the previous ap E. Bolton le

The m services wer

The No

1. That t

2. That t Warriner, B.I McGregor, B. A. Alexander, and John Gol

Association, ciation, were ments for Western par

protest h hier-

an hon-

etter of

etter of pted. Church, ertified

is city,

turn to ngregahat the that he ffection p sense e have arty cosincere n in his

, to be present dopted.

nion of Black; D. and

Robt.

ckson

The Rev. Robt. Aylward was appointed leader of the devotional meeting for Monday Union adjourned.

SUNDAY, June 8th, 1890.

In the morning the Rev. Principal Barbour preached the Annual Sermon of the Union, on Deuteronomy xv: 11.

A mass-meeting of the children of the Congregational Sunday Schools of the city was held in the afternoon, and was addressed by the Rev. George Robertson, Mr. Henry Yeigh, and Rev. J. K. Unsworth.

At 4.15 p.m. the ordinance of the Lord's Supper was observed. The Rev. Dr. Jackson presided, and was assisted by the Revs. Principal Barbour and Wm. Cuthbertson.

The Rev. Wm. McIntosh, Yarmouth, N. S., preached in the evening, from 1 Corinthians i: 17.

Monday, June 9th, 1890.

The Union re-assembled at 9 o'clock this morning. The Rev. R. Aylward conducted the devotional meeting.

In the absence of the Chairman, the Rev. Dr. Jackson, by previous appointment, took the chair at 10 o'clock. The Rev. C. E. Bolton led in prayer.

The minutes of the previous meeting, and of the Sunday services were read and confirmed.

The Nomination Committee reported,

1. That the place of the next meeting of the Union be Guelph.

2. That the Union Committee be, Revs. Hugh Pedley, B.A., W. H. Warriner, B.D., Dr. Jackson, John Wood, Geo. Robertson, B.A., A. F. McGregor, B.A., John Morton, Dr. Wild, and D. McCormick; and Messrs. A. Alexander, James Goldie, Geo. H. Skinner, C. Grundy, Henry Yeigh, and John Goldie. Report adopted.

The Rev. A. F. McGregor, B.A., Secretary of the Central Association, and J. P. Gerrie, B.A., Secretary of the Western Association, were appointed a Committee to make necessary arrangements for Principal Barbour's visitation of churches in the Western part of Ontario.

The Union then entered upon a Conference of Home Missionary affairs.

It was moved by Henry Yeigh and

Resolved, That in view of the shortage in the funds of the C. C. M. S. it is of vital importance that we as a denomination make a united and enthusiastic effort to raise a sufficient amount to cover the deficiency.

That in order to successfully accomplish this, the Churches, Sabbath Schools, and Young Peoples' Societies of our denomination in Canada, be requested to observe the first week in November, or Thanksgiving week, as a fit time for this special effort; and that it be a week of self-denial and thank-offering.

That we pledge ourselves to heartily support this movement; and as far as possible, to assist the Committee to arouse the interest, and secure the co-operation of all departments of the Church.

Moved by the Rev. W. H. Warriner, seconded by Rev. W. W. Smith,

That a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the Secretary of the Home Mission Society; with the request that the Executive take means to bring it before the churches in the best possible manner. Carried.

Moved by Rev. E. D. Silcox, seconded by Mr. J. M. M. Duff,

That Rev Dr. Barbour be requested to allow the Annual Sermon to be published in the Year Book; and also in pamphlet form for circulation. Carried.

Dr Barbour expressed his willingness to prepare the manuscript of the sermon for the printer.

The Conference on Home Missions then closed.

The Business Committee recommended the adoption of the following resolutions in regard to Political Corruption:

Inasmuch as the ministers and members of the Congregational Churches throughout the length and breadth of Her Majesty's Empire, have always felt it their duty to take an active and intelligent interest in its political affairs, this Union feels it would be recreant to its sense of what is just and right were it to be silent at the present time:

Be it there resolved, that this Union has observed with humiliation and regret, the fact that one of the members of the Dominion Parliament has been convicted by his peers of conduct, which they have condemned as corrupt, scandalous and utterly unworthy of a member of their Body, and that he has declared with apparent truth, that he is but one of many who have been guilty of like conduct; it looks with even greater shame on the fact that the guilty member has been re-elected by his constituency, thus apparently having his corruption endorsed by the constituency, and inasmuch as it desires to continue to believe in the moral integrity of its members, it would insist that public men found guilty of such deplorable conduct receive the stamp of political reprobation. Adopted.

The follothen moved land. Skinner,

That this tionalism, again use all constituture from our e will protest aga Romish hierarc

The foll then moved k

That this U party politics, f belong to the reduty, it would of the subservence encroachments with, the mover equal rights to a

The Chalfollowing Res

That the th B.A., for his adfor publication i

After prijourned until

The Rev. Union. After

The minu

The Rev Position of t on "The Scrip on "The Rela Rev. Professor to the Tenden

The Rev.

1. That we thanks to the m

6

me Mis-

C. M. S.

Sabbath anada, be week, as enial and

; and as

Rev. W.

y of the means to

I. Duff, on to be

culation.

manu-

of the

hurches always political just and

ion and ent has as cornd that ho have the fact apparnuch as bers, it receive The following resolution in regard to Separate Schools was then moved by Rev. W. F. Clarke, and seconded by Mr. George H. Skinner,

That this Union adheres to the time-honored testimony of Congregationalism, against all state aid to religious denominations; is prepared to use all constitutional means for the elimination of the separate school feature from our educational system; and so long as that feature is tolerated, will protest against any and all encroachments on popular liberty by the Romish hierarchy. Carried.

The following resolution in regard to Equal Rights was then moved by Rev. W. F. Clarke, and seconded by Mr. Phillips:

That this Union, while sedulously careful to avoid interference in mere party politics, feels called upon to declare itself on all public questions that belong to the realm of morals and religion. Entertaining this view of its duty, it would express at this time its deep disapproval and condemnation of the subserviency of both our great political parties, to the constant encroachments of the Church of Rome; and its approval of, and sympathy with, the movement which has been set on foot for the purpose of securing equal rights to all. Carried.

The Chairman of the business Committee then moved the following Resolution:

That the thanks of the Union be given to the Rev. Wm. Cuthbertson, B.A., for his address from the Chair; with the request that it be furnished for publication in the Year Book. Carried.

After prayer by the Rev. A. L. McFadyen, the Union adjourned until 7.30 p.m. for the Public Closing Meeting.

Monday Evening, June 9th, 1890.

The Rev. Dr. Jackson presided at the closing meeting of the Union. After singing, the Rev. J. W. Goffin led in prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and adopted.

The Rev. Robert Aylward delivered an address on "The Position of the Christian Minister;" Rev. W. F. Clarkson, on "The Scriptural Ideal of Church Life;" Rev. A. F. McGregor, on "The Relation of the Church to the Young People;" and the Rev. Professor Warriner, on "Congregationalism in its Relation to the Tendencies of Modern Religious Thought and Life."

The Rev. R. Aylward, moved the following Resolutions:

1. That we, the members of this Union, hereby tender our warmest thanks to the members and adherents of the First Congregational Church.

Kingston, and to others who have joined them in their hospitality, for the great kindness and thoughtful attention shown to us in so many ways during these Meetings; and we rejoice in the continued unity and prosperity of the Church, under the leadership of its honored and beloved Pastor, the Rev. Dr. Jackson. Carried by standing vote.

2. That the best thanks of the Union be given to the Rev. Principal Barbour, D.D., for his excellent sermon on Sunday morning last. Carried

3. That the best thanks of the Union be given to the Rev. W.F. Clarkson. B.A., our distinguished visitor from the Congregational Union of England and Wales; with the assurance that we have been greatly stimulated and encouraged by his wise and helpful words. Carried.

4. We also offer our warmest thanks to the Choir of this Church, for their attendance at the evening sessions; to the Minute Secretaries, and the General Secretary, for their patience and toil; to the Railroad and Steamboat Companies, for their kindness and help; and to the representatives of the Press, for their courteous and efficient service. Carried.

5. That the best thanks of this Union be given to Rev. Geo. Robertson, B.A., for his excellent Statistical Report; and that it be printed in the YEAR BOOK. Carried.

On motion, the minutes were taken as read, and confirmed. And after the collection had been taken up, amounting to \$15.53, the Union was, on motion adjourned, to meet in the Congregational Church, Guelph, on the Wednesday after the first Sunday in June, 1891, at 9 a.m.

J. P. GERRIE, B.A. JAMES DALEY, Minute Secretaries. CONGREGATI

 $_{\rm FI}$

Paid Statistical Sec

Postage and S
Printing Ballo
Minu

" Ministers' and Reserved for Printi

Balance in hand fro Received from Listo Contributions from Received for Model Collection at Public

Balance last year...
Interest to 31st May

Cash on hand as abo

THOMAS Moo

Kingston, June 9

ity, for the many ways a prosperity Pastor, the

Rev. W.F. al Union of eatly stimu

Church, for etaries, and ailroad and representatied.

Robertson, ated in the

to \$15.53, congregat Sunday

etaries.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1889-90.

DISBURSEMENTS.

DISBURSEMENTS,			
Ministers' and Delegates' travelling expenses	$ \begin{array}{r} 3 & 75 \\ 4 & 09 \\ 1 & 25 \\ 73 & 50 \\ 420 & 65 \end{array} $	\$595	02
RECEIPTS.			
Balance in hand from last year	$\begin{array}{ccc} 2 & 00 \\ 503 & 00 \\ 3 & 00 \end{array}$	\$595	02
SPECIAL ACCOUNT; "BAIN BEQUEST."			
Balance last year	\$227 38 8 19	\$235	57
Cash on hand as above, General Account	\$87 28 235 57	\$322	85
THOMAS MOODIE, W. HENRY WAR	RRINER,		
Chairman Finance Committee Secreta	ru Trea	221404	1

Chairman, Finance Committee.

Secretary Treasurer.

Kingston, June 9th. 1890.

STATI

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES.

Alton and North Erin	\$6 10	
Barrie	2 70	
Belwood	5 00	
Bowmanville	8 00	
Brantford	12 00	
Cowansville	9 50	
and the second s	8 00	
Cobourg	10 00	
Danville		
Eaton	8 00	
Edgar	3 65	
Embro	$15 \ 12$	
Frome	10 75	
Franklin Centre	5 00	
Granby	11 00	
Garafraxa	5 00	
Georgetown	5 00	
Guelph	10 00	
Hamilton	15 00	
Lanark	10 27	
Melbourne & Ulverton	12 19	
Montreal Zion	10 00	
" Emmanuel	46 25	
" Calvary	20 00	
Martintown	5 72	

	- 1
Maxville and St. Elmo	
Middleville	4 00
Ottawa	15 00
Paris	
St. Andrews	
Sherbrooke	
Sarnia	8 50
St. Catharines	5 00
Stratford	10 00
Tilbury	5 00
Toronto Zion	- 40
	20 00
Bond St	70 00
Northern	20 00
" Spadina Ave	10 00
Hazelton Ave	10 00
Mount Zion	
Waterville	6 25
Wiarton	5 00
Wingham	5 00
Woodstock	5 00
Watford	5 00
Total	503 00

OF THE CONGREG

Your Secretaing May the 8th, to send in returns order to give the Ontario, Quebec, I under, rather than

With gratitu lamps, we are ena We begin the year

The spiritual results are only su members were rec by letter, making into membership, a net gain of 752. 323. Bond Stree Bethel, 70; Bran 62; Brandon, Calv Kingston, Calvary Western, 22; Tor court, 36; Beulah Zion, 18; Speedsi received 257 mem into consecrated a serve."

Societies of C churches. The y in the Kingdom of is a growing idea. building, and improbas opened her new new house of a new new house of wors joices in her new p have augmented erecting new perm

STATISTICAL SECRETARY'S REPORT

OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

Your Secretary begs leave to present his report for the year ending May the 8th, 1890. Again a number of the churches have failed to send in returns. However, previous reports have been consulted in order to give the standing of our denomination in the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and British Columbia. The estimate is under, rather than over the true state of the case.

With gratitude to Him who stands in the midst of the golden lamps, we are enabled to report another year of substantial progress. We begin the year with fourteen vacant causes.

. . . . 20 00

. . . . 70 00

. 5 00

... \$503 00

The spiritual results cannot be written down in words. These results are only summed up in the Book of Life. During the year, 709 members were received on profession of their faith in Christ, and 343 by letter, making in all 1052. Last year the total number received into membership, was 989. This year our losses were 300; leaving a net gain of 752. The net increase this year over that of last year is 323. Bond Street Church, Toronto, received 72 members; Kingston, Bethel, 70; Brantford, 52; Toronto, Zion, 48; Winnipeg, Central, 62; Brandon, Calvary, 43; Vancouver, 1st Church, 40; Hamilton, 28; Kingston, Calvary, 24; Toronto, Hazelton Avenue, 24; Toronto, Western, 22; Toronto, Hope, 50 (new organization); Toronto, Dovercourt, 36; Beulah, Ayre's Flat, 35; Stratford, 18; Toronto, Mount Zion, 18; Speedside, 16; and St. Thomas, 18. The mission churches received 257 members. May this new life be organized and directed into consecrated activity for Him, "whose we are, and whom we serve."

Societies of Christian Endeavor are being formed in nearly all our churches. The young people are finding a place in the plan of work in the Kingdom of the Lord and Master. "For Christ and the Church," is a growing idea. The material advancement shows a year of church building, and improvement of older structures. Melbourne, Quebec, has opened her new church edifice; Cowansville has just laid the corner stone of a new building; Toronto, Hazelton Avenue, is erecting a new house of worship; Dovercourt Church is building; Watford rejoices in her new place of worship; Winnipeg, Brandon and Vancouver have augmented their power in proclaiming the gospel of Christ, by erecting new permanent places of worship. We are glad to notice,

it the year; but nd to the church, intimated, some n to England in ng first filled the ng in Kingston—carrying with ren. The church

stor. Again vanat he "expressed ccepted the call, "things did not else."

things here from a lly dwell in Sunnihave stuck to the ne, and money exrospects.

People's Christian nonths ago. If our oung ones we now that, in the course o our church mem-who ought to be in

y chequered hisch edifice in Alnhas been comeeting house on tuninhabitable.

age, with a view ney are now rehere amid great past, says in his

"I have no great changes to report since my last. There have been two received in Alton, on profession of faith. Our congregations keep about the usual number; to me the communion seasons seem very pleasant, and grow more precious each month. We, as a church, thank Him in whom we live and move and have our being, that there has been no break by death in our ranks. Two of our number have gone to strengthen Vancouver Church, I had to purchase a horse, buggy and cutter, since it was well nigh impossible to do work without them in a large country district. Of course this has been a heavy drain on my already slender stipend. The church building is not much farther advanced than when I came.

Dr. Davey has since received and accepted a call to Chebogue, N. S. Student Colchough is at present supplying.

South Caledon.—Student Grisbrook was assigned by the committee to this vacant charge for the summer. After referring with pleasure to the fact that the voices of the students of our College had been heard during the vacation in Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec, in Nova Scotia, as well as Cape Breton, he reports.

The field to which I wassent was one that required much physical strength, but when the work seemed the hardest, then did I feel exceptionally honored in being able to endure hardships as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. When I came here I found a strong inclination to give up the church. . . . In fact, meetings had been held for that purpose. The first work was therefore to gather a scattered people. Our first services—on the first Sunday in May—were fairly attended. I organized a Sabbath school immediately, and took charge of the Bible class myself. We also began our Wednesday evening prayer-meetings, which was kept up, with the exception of a few interruptions during the harvest season. Our congregations during the first month would average between 30 and 40; after which they slowly increased to between 75 and 80; and toward the close of the summer it began to look as if the old church was going to be too small. We held our service in the morning; and I am confident that if I had been able to have an evening service, the church would have been far too small. We started our Sabbath School with about 20 scholars and before I left we numbered 50 or more; I had a Bible class of about 15. I felt very much encouraged at these things, but still more at the evidence of spiritual life that manifested itself in a marked way before I left. . . . I don't think I have ever seen people who were so thoroughly alive and earnest. They have shown their interest in a practical way. We took up a collection of \$16 for the Home Missionary Society, and also gave \$32 to the Foreign Missionary Society, which I think is very good.

The outlook of these churches he thinks is full of hope, if a suitable pastor could be immediately settled among them.

Barrie, Rev. J. R. Black, B.A., pastor.

Both semi-annual reports from this place refer to the serious losses suffered during the year by the removal of families from

ry.	SUBSCRIPTIONS	FOR C. C. M. S. 125
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Burford. \$10 00 A. Foster. 5 00 A Friend. 5 00 Sunday school. 12 54 David Messicar. 2 00 Mrs. Winsted. 1 00 E. G. Hillgartner. 1 00 Miss Hall. 1 00 J. R. McWilliams 1 00 J. M. Keachie 1 00 T. S. McIntee. 1 00 J. A. Smith 1 00	John Goldie 2 00 Miss Hodgskin 2 00 Mr. Watson 1 50 Dr. Reid 1 00 Mrs. Boult 1 00 Miss L. M. Gausby 1 00 Mrs. Tatham 1 00 George Skinner 1 00 James Goldie Jr 1 00 Roswell Goldie 1 00 Sums under \$1 12 95
ON.	R. Heywood	HAMILTON.
1 00	\$52 51	Subscriptions\$225 00 James Bale, for deficit 25 00
10 00	FOREST.	\$250 00
es 2 00 1 00	Subscriptions\$10 00 Sunday school 3 20	Howick first.
1 07	\$13 20	Collection\$6 60
2 00	GARAFRAXA.	LISTOWEL.
er 1 00 5 00	Wilson Ransom\$ 2 00	Collection\$4 00
dyatt 2 55 5 00	Rev. James Webb 3 00 George Martin 2 00	London.
11 50	James Donaldson 1 00 Mrs. J. C. Wright 1 00	Anonymous \$2 00
	James McKee 2 ()0	PARIS.
\$212 71	Small sums	Subscriptions\$51 43
00D.	Light Bearers Mis'n Band. 22 73	PLYMPTON. Collection
\$ 5 00	\$37 37	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	GUELPH. The Misses Gausby \$10 00 Mrs. Lyon 5 00 Mission school 7 50 Misses Gausby 6 00 E Passmore 5 00 James Goldie 5 00 J. W. Lyon 3 00	SCOTLAND. William Foster

during the year. The pastor has been enabled, though in impaired health, to continue his work throughout the year; but feeling that he could not, in justice to himself and to the church, longer endure the strain that was upon him, intimated, some months ago, his intention to resign, and to return to England in June with his family. This he has done, having first filled the Chair of the Congregational Union, at its meeting in Kingston—to which position he was selected a year ago—carrying with him the confidence and affection of all his brethren. The church is, therefore, without a pastor.

St. Catharines.—Rev. G. Trotter Carr, pastor. Again vacant! Mr. Carr, who says in his May report that he "expresed himself plainly as to the prospects" when he accepted the call, has realized his own prediction, and finding "things did not brighten," has "cleared the course for some one else."

Brother Hall (he says), with his sunny soul, can see things here from a brighter outlook than I am able to do, although I generally dwell in Sunniside * * * We have a few nice people here. They have stuck to the church for years. I am sorry that after all the work done, and money expended during the last fifteen years, there is no better prospects.

Yet he adds:—

There is one cheering feature, and that is our Young People's Christian Endeavor Society, which was commenced only a few months ago. If our friends can go on for a few years longer, and keep the young ones we now have, there is hope for the "Tabernacle." I do believe that, in the course of a few months, there will be a considerable accession to our church membership from the "Y.P.S.C.E." In fact, there are several who ought to be in church fellowship now.

ONTARIO: CENTRAL DISTRICT.

Alton and North Erin.—Rev. Frank Davey, pastor. These two churches—five miles apart—have had a very chequered history. Some years ago, the nice new brick church edifice in Al-Alton was destroyed by fire, and the congregation has been compelled ever since to re-occupy the old frame meeting house on the hill, which, in the winter season, is almost uninhabitable. More recently, they have sold the brick parsonage, with a view of putting the proceeds into the church, which they are now rebuilding. Mr. Davey, who has been labouring there amid great difficulties and discouragements for two years past, says in his December report:—

"I have no g
two received in
about the usual nu
and grow more pr
we live and move
death in our rank
couver Church,
since it was well n
try district. Of c
stipend. The chu
came.

Dr. Davey bogue, N. S. S

south Calcommittee to the ring with pleas our College had Ontario and Quareports.

The field to wh but when the worl in being able to en I came here I four In fact, meetings fore to gather a sc May—were fairly and took charge of evening prayer-me interruptions dur first month would creased to between to look as if the ol vice in the morning evening service, t Sabbath School w more; I had a Bi these things, but itself in a marked seen people who w their interest in a Home Missionary ciety, which I thir

The outlook of pastor could be in

Barrie, Re
Both semilosses suffered d

nent worth, to make it ostensibly Christian? Who hold these millions, and what is to follow, if they are not given to meet the call for means to reach this? and,

Picture it, think of it, generous man, Keep from it, shrink in it, then if you can!

6. But the glory of being permitted to labor with God in Christ in the redemption of the world, envelops all. You beheld last night's sunset.* You saw the glory not of man's device, opened to our mortal sight. You saw, in those flaming skies, a token of what God can do, in the heavens that are now over us. What heart, that wondrous hour, refused its praise to the Great Artist, who can thus adorn the works of His hand. And yet, what was all that splendor, flung over us on our homeward voyage, to the beauteous light, that never was on sea or shore, but in the soul, and over the moral universe, indescribably glorious, because of the fulness of grace and truth, shown us in Christ Jesus our Lord. And this, if we cannot create, we can spread; and are called to spread it, along with Him, who in the gospel desires the soul to tell the fulness of that glory, in the face of Jesus Christ. Amen.

Alexander, Charles, Alexander, Henry M Allison, Mr. D., Det Allworth, Rev. W. F. Allworth, Mrs. W. F Anderson, Mrs. A., Anderson, George, G Anderson, W., Geor Armstrong, George, Armstrong, Francis, Ball, Miss, Lennoxv Ball, Miss Mary L., Baylis, James, Mont Baylis, Mrs. James, Baylis, Mary, Montr Baylis, Rosa E., Mor Baylis, James Adams Barber, Isabella, Geo Barber, Miss H. F., Barber, I. M., B.A., Barber, Frederick, G Barber, Miss, George Barber, Miss Jessie, Barber, Nellie, Geor Barber, W. M., Geor Barton, Mrs. J. C., 1 Bogart, D. D., Belle Brown, Annie C., M Burton, P. H., Torol Burton, Mrs. P. H., Burton, Alfred, Torc Burton, Edgar S., To Butters, Daniel, Chic Caldicott, Miss Blanc Chapman, Rev. Chas. Clark, J. P., London Clarke, Rev. W. F., Clements, Mrs. N. K. Clements, Mrs. E. F., Cooper, James, Toro Craig, Miss Jane, Ki Cushing, Charles, Mo Day, Rev. B. W., Be Dennis, Freeman, Ya Dennis, Mrs. F., Yai Dunn, Mrs. Robert, Diploch, Miss, Kings Dunn, Robert, Mont

^{*}On our return on the little steamer the evening before, among the "Thousand Islands," the Union excursionists had one of the most magnificent sunsets seen in a lifetime.—Ed.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

MANITOBA.

.....\$1,254 95

..... 40 50

..... 5 74

B.....\$675 42

......\$362 45 iety...1,866 24 33 33

.....\$4,175 62

....\$4,175 62

.....\$9,176 544,560 13

CKSON,

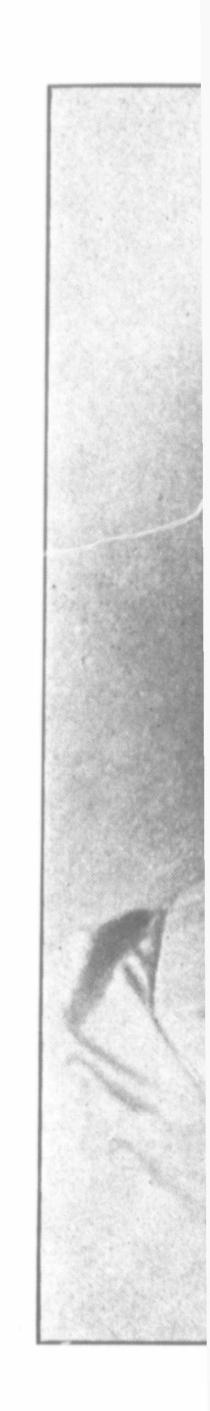
Treasurer.

\$13,736 67

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE. Subscriptions\$40 00 PILOT MOUND. Collection\$5 00 WINNIPEG, CENTRAL. Charles Kelly\$10 00 Mr. Parker10 00 Hugh Pedley15 00 J. B. Mather10 00 A. Black5 00 A. Shields5 00 H. Holman5 00 H. Holman	W. Allen R. Waugh. D. R. Macallum. J. W. Lock. Mrs. Walker J. W. Purdon Jas. Manson Mr. and Mrs. McLean Thos. Newmarch R. Marshall A. Chisholm A. R. McNichol. T. D. Robinson Jos. Gilhuly J. K. McLennan J. O. Smith. Miss M. Cameron Jos Middal. Miss Thompson. Mrs. N. McLean Mrs. Driscoll Wm. Dunn Thos. Hazlewood Mrs. Inman Mrs. J. B. Clarke C. D. Batty. Miss Mackenzie Jas. Hooper Mrs. Halliday. Mrs. W. Allen Cleland Jones. A. Smith. T. W. Gravely	1 00
Albert Dallen	R. Penwarden	
		_ 00

ican flag, shoot him on the spot." Without inquiring into the import of the act, it is easy to say, "What cruelty, to kill a man for helping himself to a wayside repast,—what superstition to think one piece of colored bunting of more value than any other of its size and shape!" My friends, the words of a book are one thing, the import of an action another, and often a very different thing; and, while we allow that there was room for growth in humaneness, as well as in every other excellence, in the Mosaic system, we dare to say that its civil and social economy have in them more humane requirements, than can be found in any other economy, except the Christian; and that, according to Christ, is but a revised and improved edition of the Mosaic. The Hebrew law commanded hospitality, purity, kindness to the brute creation. If under a burden, an enemy's ass must be aided. Birds' nests were legally protected. Even the semblance of cruelty in an unnatural act was forbidden: "Thou shalt not seethe a kid in its mother's milk;" and here is a positive command to be liberal in gifts: "I command thee to open thy hand wide."

In case any one should think that this humaneness is but limited, because extended at first only to one's own land, let it be noted that this is but a piece of rudimentary instruction. It has a humane look towards other nations, as Deuteronomy in other sections shows. In any other early training, the first thing is to exercise the spirit of liberality to what lies nearest to us: the expansion of the liberal spirit comes later. To see the difficulty of getting wide views of liberality inculcated, see even in the Christian Church of to-day, the many open to appeal for missions at home, who can not see their way clear to give anything for foreign missions. "Export religion," exclaims one, "when we need all we have for home consumption!" Many build school houses and pay school masters, who think money needlessly spent on a college to train schoolmasters, indeed to make school-teaching a possibility in the Dominion. In such cases the only way to influence the narrow mind is to begin with it at its own Jerusalem, in the hope of its future escape into the province, and ultimately into the uttermost parts of the earth. But, "open thy hand wide to those of thine own land" is all that can be done, at a certain date, with the essentially Jewish mind. God's love for the world, and Christ's death for all men without distinction, and without exception, is not a Jewish conception, nor has it any hold upon any soul not essentially Christian. Nevertheless, we hold that this is a humane command to the Hebrews then living, and to patriotic, but not

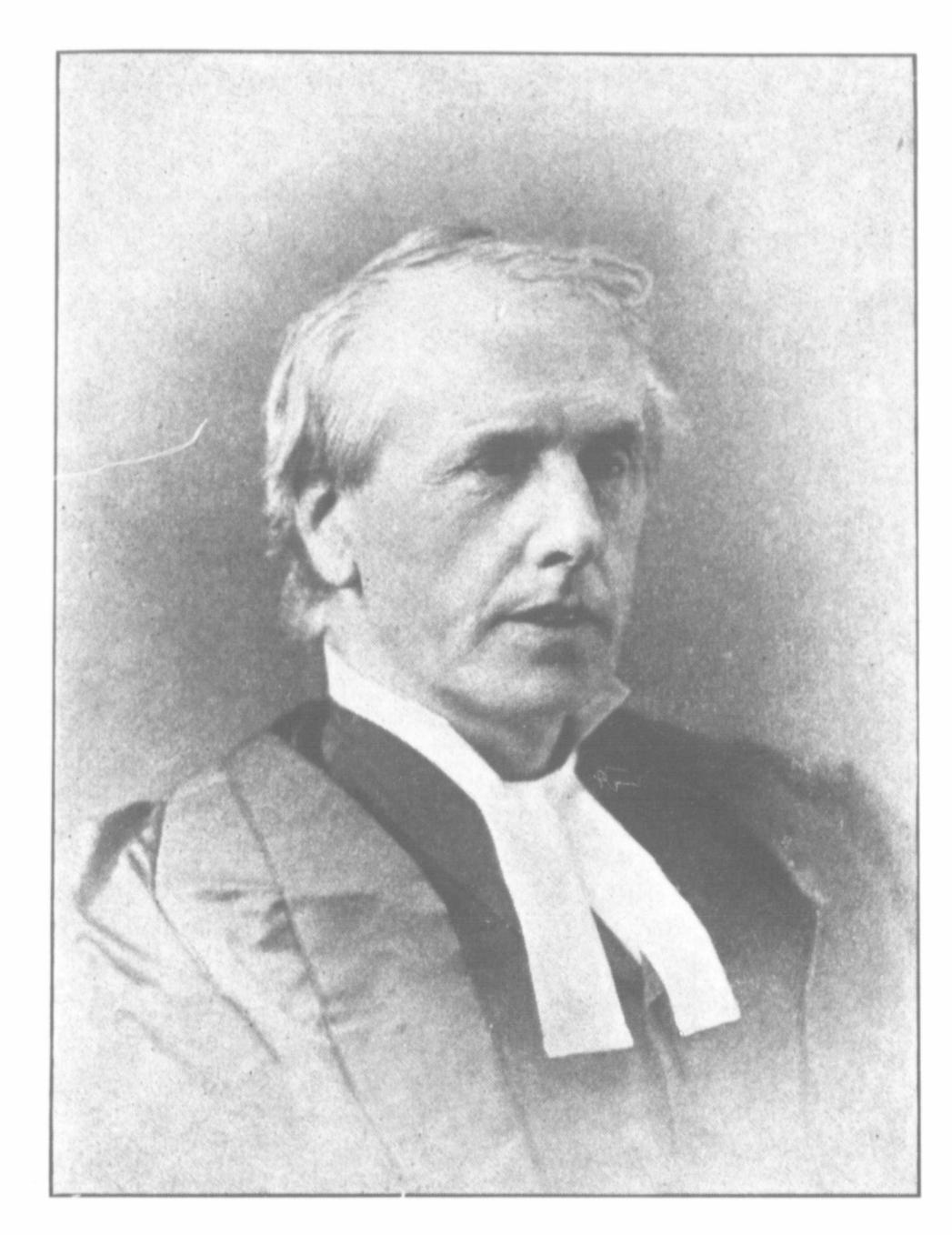


PRINC

TY.

uiring into the y, to kill a man superstition to than any other a book are one a very different m for growth in in the Mosaic onomy have in nd in any other ng to Christ, is The Hebrew the brute creaaided. Birds' ce of cruelty in ot seethe a kid nand to be libd wide."

humaneness is s own land, let ry instruction. s Deuteronomy ining, the first lies nearest to later. To see lity inculcated, he many open see their way port religion," ome consumpl masters, who schoolmasters, the Dominion. ow mind is to f its future esttermost parts of thine own with the essen-Christ's death otion, is not a soul not essens is a humane triotic, but not



 ${\bf REV.~WM.~M.~BARBOUR,~D.D.}$ Principal Congregational College of Canada, Montreal

ORT.

ealizes the opporven let the night to Christ. So at the other side of n he sleeps. Our ne Congregational 1 while there are work, yet we do what Christ calls times been the them God speed. this Society, we spel began to be hey had done to believe our Foro produce more of

ation was wisely pice, and Mr. Lee th the beauty of the easy access to n.

instruction. But wing time before ife at the mission his way to Benet money, for the om Benguella to that Mr. Lee has

d or clothing or months. This

was not, as some unwise people have circulated the report, because we had not funds in the treasury with which to pay the salary, but simply because they could not get carriers to bring the loads of goods from the coast, the native chiefs being off on the war-path and controlling the roads. This is becoming a serious matter in that region, and there is talk of establishing a caravan of mules or oxen, which will make about three trips a year, and save them from dependence on native carriers.

The American Board physician in Bihe, died early in the year, but a new one has been found, and will soon be on his way; meanwhile we have found no medical missionary for Cisamba.

Mr. Currie has built some temporary buildings for his own use, involving an expense of \$395, which he proposes to pav for himself, being enabled to do so by the enforced economy of the last year, which means he could not get goods from the coast to spend money on. The Executive recommends that although he expresses a desire to meet all the expense, yet we forward a special gift of \$200 to help defray it.

In addition to what was said above about living at the station, it is to be noted that they have gotten their gardens in such good condition, and some domestic animals so well started that they are almost independent of the natives in the matter of food.

NEW MISSIONARIES.

Miss Minnie Clarke, of Guelph, is under appointment from the Woman's Board of Boston, to go to the West Central African mission. It will not be wise for the present that she go to Cisamba, but she will be in one of the American Board stations, nearer the coast, for a time at least. Our Woman's Board have not decided whether they can assume her support in addition to Miss Lyman, in Bombay, who has been their missionary for a year or two, and who is equally a daughter of our churches. It seems wise to the Directors that this Society adopt her as their missionary sent out under the auspices of the Woman's Board of Boston, who deal with all the single lady missionaries, it being understood that when the way opens she shall go to Cisamba.

Mr. Frederick Macallum, of Maxville, applied to the Executive for appointment as a missionary to Turkey, feeling confident that he was not fitted for work in Africa. The Executive replied: "We have received with much pleasure, your application, and are gratified with your purpose to devote yourself to Foreign missionary service, but we cannot recommend the

ARTICLE IX. - MISSIONARIES.

Each missionary in the employment of this Society must be a regularly accredited member of a Congregational church, and shall endeavor faithfully to promote all the interests of the Congregational denomination in Canada. He shall send to the Secretary a half-yearly statement of his work, on or before the first days of December and May in each year, and furnish such statistical returns as may be called for.

ARTICLE X. -MISSIONS.

Each church requiring a missionary grant by the General Committee must make application therefor through the Secretary, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society according to the printed forms provided, in which a certificate to the effect that all previous pledges of support to its pastor have been fulfilled, shall be inserted. Churches aided by this Society are required to make an annual collection for the funds, and to keep their property sufficiently insured; and such churches acquiring property shall have inserted in the Trust Deed a clause providing that in case the church shall at any time be disbanded or cease to exist, the property shall revert to the Society.

ARTICLE XI.—RECEIVING AND DISMISSING PASTORS.

Churches aided by this Society are required, as far as practicable, in the settlement and dismissal of pastors, to carry out the recommendations passed by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec in 1876, in relation to Councils. In cases where this is impracticable, the sanction of the Executive Committee must be obtained before a settlement or dismissal of a pastor is consummated.

ARTICLE XII. -CONVEYING PROPERTY.

The President, Secretary and Treasurer shall be the duly authorized persons on behalf of the General Committee, or the Executive Committee to convey and accept conveyances of real estate, and to receive and discharge mortgages as advised from time to time by the Corporation, and shall affix the Corporation seal to all such legal documents when required.

ARTICLE XIII. - AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, one day's notice having previously been given of the proposed amendment, in writing. The Th the Canada Congregatio 10 o'clock a in the chair.

Rev. W
The Secand the Tre
Financial Secand S

The Su which on m consisting o Black was a zeal and dil Officers and page 88) an

The ad 1890, at 11.1

The folloservices was

Resolved,Thomas Hall,
Superintenden
fidelity, zeal
of said office,
mind and hea
sphere of labo

Mr. Cla abolishing the on motion of lot, the vote

Resolved,Committee be
bers of the Ge
the Executive

2. That t

NINTH ANNUAL MEETING.

The Ninth Annual Meeting of the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society was held in the First Congregational Church, Kingston, Ont., Thursday, June 5th, 1890, at 2.30 p.m., the President, Rev. Dr. Barbour in the chair. A missionary hymn was sung, after which the President offered prayer. F. W. Macallum was appointed Minute Secretary. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved.

The President made some opening remarks. The Secretary, Rev. E. M. Hill, read his annual report and also the Treasurer's report, in the absence of Mr. T. B. Macaulay, the Treasurer. These reports were received, adopted and ordered to be printed with an itemised account of the contributions of the churches.

The list of officers found on the first page of this report was presented by Rev. R. Aylward, and on motion was adopted.

Rev. C. E. Bolton reported on the condition of the Indian Mission at French Bay: Rev. S. N. Jackson moved and Rev. A. F. McGregor seconded, that: "Whereas overtures have been made by the Methodists with the view to their taking charge of all the Indian Missionary work near French Bay, Ont., we authorize the Executive of the Foreign Missionary Society to hand it over to them, if there is prospect of its being efficiently done by them." Carried.

Rev. E. M. Hill moved and Mr. R. McLachlan seconded: That the proposed revision of the constitution and by-laws be

adopted. Carried.

Rev. Thomas Hall moved, and Rev. J. K. Unsworth seconded: "That the gratitude of this Society be expressed to the American Board for the great and generous assistance they have rendered us in helping us to carry out the Foreign Missionary responsibilities of our churches." Carried.

Mr. F. W. Macallum, under appointment by the American Board to Erzroum in Eastern Turkey, was introduced and said a

few farewell words.

The Secretary was empowered to send a telegram of greeting to the Woman's Board then in session at Montreal.

The meeting was closed at 4.15 with the benediction pronounced by the President.

F. W. MACALLUM,

Minute Secretary.

than twenty-five be elected at the the administration election they shall ttees as they shall ecutive Committee ween the meetings esident, Secretary, members of the o are members of

g the year, immedill of the Secretary, to be nominated at less connected with

Foreign Missionary ncy at least once in from the Society's the annual income

tside the Society's at field.

the constitution.

egational Foreign
he Parliament of
f.....
speed after my
er. And I direct

y for the time of

discharge of said

year. During the summer and autumn months the school was very well attended. Sometimes fifty scholars were present. We have also, at the same hour, a Pastor's Bible Class, composed of persons married and single, male and female; often filling the class-room. At our January communion, two young persons united with the Church on profession; and one person at our last communion. The main obstacle we have had to contend with since I became pastor of this church, has been of a financial character."

Cornwallis, up to the beginning of September, was under the pastoral care of the Rev. E. C. Wall; but at that date became vacant by his resignation and removal to England. During the autumn and winter, the Rev. J. W. Cox, supplied its pulpit. It has, however, just received a new pastor in the person of Mr. Churchill Moore, who completed his course of study in our College in April last, and has entered on his work there with encouraging signs of success. Under him may the church forget her widowhood, and through his faithful ministry, see such large accessions to her membership, that soon she shall say, with Zion of old, "The place is too strait for me, give place to me that I may dwell."

Margaree, C. B.—Rev R. B. Mills, pastor. Only one report has reached us for this station, that for the second half year. Being largely statistical in form, it cannot well be given except in the barest outline. Mr. Mills says:

"The Baptists and Methodists being without a minister, I have had to visit the whole district (!) The observance of the Lord's Supper not having been maintained in the absence of a pastor, about half of the members had lapsed from their duties and obligation. Some had waxed cold. My first efforts were directed to strengthen the bands of union, and to alter this condition of things. Our home services, which have been well attended all along, and of an interesting and lively character, have certainly contributed to this end. Some of the cold ones caught the flame, and in the short earnest prayers which followed my addresses, were revived to freshness of zeal and consecration.

"The attendance now, at our monthly conference and sacrament is considerably better. There is certainly a spirit of hearing, and the people

come out well to all our meetings.

"There are, what are to my thinking, encouraging signs in the interest of the young men in my Bible class; and the evident feeling of some under the preaching of the Word. I am hopeful under the earnest and prayerful sowing of the seed there will ere long be the up-springing of the earnestlydesired harvest."

Manchester.—Student Robertson, who was sent to this station for the summer, reports having ministered to the spiritual wants of two entirely separate congregations—Manchester and

Ragged Head, Lord's Day in alternately to

"The averag last, the attendar

"The attend there being only are there are alm a snug, neat little

"Besides co also superintende class with an ave Sabbath school st

"I also cond ing, when circum I made in all 200 truth has cut its and I trust conve was elevated to a that two individu

"There is in very thriving con bership of 24."

Baddecking the summe

"In Badded twice a day with conduct the servi preaching twice my first visit th would be about f attendance at the prayer-meetings wished. As the my visits to them During my visits version, and man

a regularly eavor faithnination in of his work, and furnish

Committee one month inted forms dges of suples aided by nds, and to s acquiring ling that in ist, the pro-

acticable, in mendations in 1876, in sanction of or dismissal

committee and discharge and shall ired.

wo-thirds of day's notice riting.

ANNUAL MEETING.

The Thirty-seventh Annual Meeting of the Corporation of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society was held in the Congregational Church in Kingston, June 4th, 1890, at 10 o'clock a. m., Rev. George Cornish, LL.D., the President, in the chair. Rev. W. J. Watt, was appointed Minute Secretary.

Rev. W. McIntosh led in prayer,

The Secretary, Rev. John Wood, read the Annual Report; and the Treasurer, Rev. S. N. Jackson, M. D., presented his Financial Statement, which, being printed, was taken as read.

These Reports were received, and laid on the table.

The Superintendent, Rev. T. Hall, read his Annual Report, which on motion, was received; and, on motion, a committee consisting of the Revs. W. F. Clarke, W. McIntosh, and R. K. Black was appointed to draft a minute testifying to Mr. Hall's zeal and diligence in his work during his term of office. The Officers and Committees for 1890-91 were then appointed, (see page 88) and the meeting adjourned.

The adjourned meeting was held on Thursday, 5th June, 1890, at 11.15 a.m.

The following resolution in regard to the Superintendent's services was then reported and adopted:—

Resolved,— "That this Society, in accepting the resignation of Rev. Thomas Hall, who has for the past eight years, acted as its general Superintendent, desires to place on record its high appreciation of the ability, fidelity, zeal and self-sacrifice with which he has discharged the duties of said office, together with the earnest hope that his eminent qualities of mind and heart may find fitting enjoyment and full scope in some other sphere of labor among us."

Mr. Clarke's notice of motion to amend the constitution by abolishing the office of Superintendent, was then discussed, and on motion of the Rev. W. W. Smith, the vote was taken by ballot, the vote being 14 yeas and 54 nays. It was then

Resolved,—That as far as practicable the meetings of the Executive Committee be held in Montreal and Toronto alternately, and that the members of the General Committee residing in these places be invited to sit with the Executive as corresponding members.

2. That the renewed and hearty thanks of the Society be given the Colonial Missionary Society for their continued assistance in our work.'

present outlook
able you to carry
churches are not
God has laid the
We shall follow
h Brooks, Chamacallum, McKile working staff of

s Bigcanoe was much grieved to by to the widow

all be done there acquainted with restion upon the will be decided desires the field years. If they inational comity

more systematic oth of February,
It was decided
Woman's Board,
We shall conhe Society.

horough revision nuch thought to ted draft of their the granting of 'he general policy ecutive must be be caused as well

FINANCES.

The Treasurer's clear statement speaks for itself. But figures grow interesting only when you study into them and search for their meaning.

The total of gifts to our Treasurer has been \$1,551 this year against \$1,929 last year.

In addition to this, \$70 was handed in at the Annual Meeting, but too late to appear in the Treasurer's statement. This is in part due to so much money going through our Woman's Board, but partly to the fact that we have not urged gifts, and the churches have not thought we needed money. A balance on hand at the end of the year repels gifts, but notice these figures. Three years ago we collected \$1,678, and spent \$2,725; two years ago we received \$1,929 and spent \$1,885; last year we have received \$1,551 and spent \$1,992. How could we have adjusted ourselves to this fluctuating relation of receipts to expenditure, if we had not carried balances over, and been prepared for special expenditures? As for the future we ask that never again shall the years' gifts mark a decrease. We do not want a dollar of the money you have given to Home Missions, but a few of those dollars which I sometimes hear about, that would be given if they were asked for by a man going to the churches for them.

WOMAN'S BOARD.

This Society has raised for all Foreign Missionary objects, \$787, of which \$217 was designated for Foreign Missions, at the time of the gift. The \$570 for Miss Lyman's salary, was all that was voted to Foreign Missions from the funds of the Board.

EDWARD M. HILL,

Secretary.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

MRS.	JAMES CLEMENTS,	YARMOUTH, N.S.,	President.
**	W. H. WATSON,	LIVERPOOL, N.S.,	1st Vice "
**	A. JENKINS,	CHEBOGUE, N.S.,	2nd 11 11
11	J. W. COX,	MILTON, N.S.,	3rd 11 11
**	Dr. Burns,	SHELBURNE, N.S.,	Secretary.
**	DEARBORN,	St. John, N.B.,	Treasurer.
Miss	IDA BARKER,	SHEFFIELD, N.B.,	Assis'tSecretary.
**	FANNIE DUNLAP,	LIVERPOOL, N.S.,	Cor.'g-Secretary.

MINISTERS ASSOCIATED.

Rev.	J. W. COX,	MILTON, N.S.
11	F. FLAWITH,	Sheffield, N.B.
11	F. DAVEY,	Chebogue, N.S.
11	WILLIAM McINTOSH,	YARMOUTH, N.S.
	WILLIAM PEACOCK,	
11	JAMES SHIPPERLEY,	MAITLAND, N.S.
	S. SYKES,	-
	W. H. WATSON,	-
**	JACOB WHITMAN,	MANCHESTER, N.S.

CHURCHES ASSOCIATED.

BAKER'S SETTLEMENT,	N.S.
BADDECK, C.B.	
BROOKLYN AND BEACH	
MEADOWS, N.S.	
CORNWALLIS, N.S.	
ECONOMY, N.S.	
KESWICK RIDGE, N.B.	
LIVERPOOL, N.S.	
MAITLAND, N.S.	
MARGAREE, N.S.	

MILTON, N.S.
MANCHESTER, N.S.
NOEL, N.S.
OHIO, N.S.
PLEASANT RIVER, N.S.
SELMA, N.S.
SHEFFIELD, N.B.
ST. JOHN, N.B.
SOUTH MAITLAND, N.S.
YARMOUTH, N.S.

The Fort at Sheffield, I disarrangement until 4 p.m. S Jas. Woodrov appointed No

Revs. R. as honorary Rev. E. C. Wand Business

Rev. F. I transfer pape handed over t

Rev. B. M Referred to M

A commu Wales, concer next year. F

Our lette the Tithe Qu Caermarthens It was resolv corded. The Congregations

Mr. Wood the Churches. mittee to consthe Union we The Treasurer

In the case Later on it was to publish his 400 copies be inces.

Mr. Jas. V

THE GEORGE ROBERTSON MISSION FUND.

THE GEORGE ROBERTSON MISSION FUND.			
DR.			
To investments, June 1st, 1890 \$7	,767	00	
	,767		
Balance	\$41	18	
CR.			
	458 500 41	82 00 18	
\$7	,767	00	
THE CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FU	ND.		
DR.	050	00	
To investment, June 1st, 1889	$^{60}_{,221}$	$\frac{00}{13}$	
	,531		
By balance, June 1st, 1889	,250 60	00	
	,531		
THE BROCKVILLE CHURCH FUND.			
DR.			
To balance, June 1st, 1890\$6	,184	70	
\$6 CR.	3,184	70	
By balance, June 1st, 1889\$5 By interest	5,946 237		

Kingston, Jun

Kingston, Jun

REV. DR. JACKSON

Dear Sir.—Winspection. They inspection. They is the investments we the validity of the

Under these canother complete in assuming that the responsibility of the defective, which is

From the exar factory.

\$6,184 70

but gracefully declined, and Rev. S. Sykes was then elected Chairman, taking his seat amid applause.

Rev. W. H. Watson was appointed Secretary of the Union; And Mr. Jas. Woodrow held his longtime honors as Treasurer.

ON SABBATH,

Rev. R. B. Mills preached a powerful sermon in the morning; founding his remarks upon Rom. i. 16. In the afternoon the Chairman, Rev. S. Sykes, preached from John ix: 35. After this service, the Lord's Supper was partaken of by a large number. Addresses were delivered at this service by Rev. R. K. Black and Rev. W. H. Watson. Those who heard our Brother Black, will not soon forget his burning words of power. In the evening an evangelistic service was held, when addresses were given by Revs. Shipperley, Watson, Black, McIntosh, Dr. Day (Baptist), and Mr. Jas. Woodrow. The various pulpits were supplied by brethern attending the Union.

MONDAY MORNING.

A devotional meeting at 9.30, led by Mr. F. Fisher, opened the day. Mr. R. B. Mills, who is now supplying Margaree, preferred a request for ordination to the ministry. This was granted on deliberation; and on Tuesday evening, at the opening of that session, he was solemnly ordained to the work. Rev. R. K. Black offering up ordination prayer, and assisted in the laying on of hands by Rev. F. Flawith and officers of the Union. Rev. W. McIntosh gave the charge to the candidate.

The report of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was received and discussed, and later on a letter was read by Mr. Woodrow, from the Corresponding Secretary, preferring requests for information. Resolved, that we accede to these requests as far as possible.

Reports on Gorham College Grounds and Trust Deeds Committee, were then heard; and several resolutions adopted. The following were elected Trust Deed Committees:—

Messrs. Jas. Woodrow, Archibald Barker, and S. B. Appleby, for New Brunswick: Messrs. Jas. Woodrow, E. N. Clements, and Rev. J. W. Cox, for Nova Scotia.

Delegates to and from corresponding bodies were now heard from:

Rev. R. K " Wm.

" W. E

It was the of the Congresupport of the

It was a

That this members of the solved that each send to the edit azine a means o

And furth the name of the the title, whene

On moti requested to of the Canasuch collection possible; and May in each statement of

Resolved M, Society for to ments with C. C

And furth the Women's R This Unio

Missionary Soci

Rev. Jac Union of N.

A letter in Margaree, Mills.

Reports c cussion; yield

A letter f tion to return

A Commi Society, until a Chairman, Re Shipperley an ral Districts, as been as given

1888-89.

\$433 50 1,115 58

 $633 \ 44$

723 71 1,059 00

462 83

\$4,477 96

of \$364.02, resubscriptions; ting to \$362.45, by the Colonial the Canadian ing to \$1866.24, to \$8,307.54.

1888-89.

\$1,100 00

1,815 40

2,373 61

1,143 81

613 24

450 41 1,171 15

\$8,667 64

977.29.

m Ladies' Home

An appeal was made by circular to the churches early in the year, to wipe out the deficit by special contributions, and several of them nobly responded, but no general effort was made. We are thus brought face to face with a grave crisis in our missionary operations, the large part of our next year's expected ordinary and controllable income having been expended in advance, and leaving us very little to carry forward our work. What shall we do? To suspend all grants for twelve months, would be to drive most of our missionary pastors from their fields of labour, to deplete our College of students, and to dry up the sources of our own income. Yet we cannot go on adding to our debt, without any resonable prospect of liquidating it. It lies with the churches to meet and solve the difficulty.

THE MISSIONARY SUPERINTENDENT.

At our last Executive meeting, our valued and laborious Superintendent, the Rev. Thomas Hall, who served us so faithfully in that capacity for eight years past, placed his resignation in our hands, to take effect on the 1st July. Under a more encouraging condition of our finances, your Committee could not have been brought to consent to his relinquishing his most important work. The attempt to do without a superintendent for any considerable length of time would be, to them, a very short-sighted policy. Our missionary fields require constant judicious oversight, and must suffer by even a temporary loss of it. But under existing circumstances, we see no other course open to us than to reluctantly recommend the acceptance of his resignation.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Committee.

JOHN WOOD, Sec'y.

	134 CONGREGATIONAL	J M	ISSIONARY SOCIETY.	
	A. Paton. 2 0 Mrs. R. Smith. 2 0 Two anonymous, \$2. 4 0 J. McNicol. 1 5	00 00 50	Miss Turner 1 Small sums 2	80
	Miss L. A. Hurd	00	WATERVILLE.	80
	J. Kessler 1 (J. A. McNicol 1 (J. A. McKechnie 1 (J. A. Loring 2 (M. Read 1 (Miss K. E. Wilson 1 (Small sums & anonymous 9 (00 00 00 00	A. H. Gale 2 Geo. Gale 2 Mrs. F. G. Gale 2 Rev. J. W. Goffin 1	00 00 00 00 00
	\$174 (St. Andrews.	00	John McIntosh	00
			Dr. Powers 1 C. O. Swanson 1 Small sums 10	00
	Miss Hibbard	00	\$39 Total for Quebec \$1,254	
	NOVA SCOTIA A	ND	NEW BRUNSWICK.	
	BADDECK.		CHEBOGUE.	
	Collection		Special collection	
•	\$4		\$29 Cornwallis.	27
	BROOKLYN.		Ladies' H. M. S	
	Ladies' H. M. S	00		

Juvenile Missionary Soc'y 10 00

BEACH MEADOWS.

Ladies' H. M. S. \$16 00

\$32 00

KESWICE Collection LIVE Ladies' H. M. S Collection Superintendent's MIL Ladies' H. M. S. Collection Per Rev. T. Hall MARG Subscription.... MANCE Collection MAIT Collection Miss R. Jackson South Maitland. Rev. James Ship Capt. McDougall Mrs. McDougall Caleb White...

No

Subscriptions . . .

Benj. Densmore.

Miss E. Hunter.

A. M. Crowe . . .

Small sums....

Collection

Less P. O. O....

\$12 00

\$10 16

ECONOMY.

Ladies' H. M. S.....\$ 6 00

Superintendent's lecture.. 4 16

\$5 00	Mrs. Davison 1 00	MANILLA.
2 00	Small sums 1 00	
2 00		Subscriptions\$12 00
2 00	\$18 00	PINE GROVE.
4 4 4	CHURCH HILL.	W. A. Wallis \$6 0
100		Wm. Jeffery 4 0
12 73	Subscriptions\$ 8 50	S. Hartman, 1 00
ф90 00	Dalston.	J. Bennetts 1 0
\$36 00	Subscriptions\$ 7 50	Church collection 2 5
OMAS.	Entertainment 9 00	Small sums 2 7
\$10 00	Collection 5 00	Small sums 3 7
	Confection	ф10 O
IARINES.	PO1 50	\$18 2
\$35 00	\$21 50	Rugby.
	EDGAR.	Collected by Miss Harvie.
HAM.	Collected by Miss Syme and Miss	Charles Harvie and wife \$2 0
rtt\$ 2 00	Gardner.	John C. Harvie 2 0
2 00	John Syme \$1 00	Donald Harvie 2 0
2 00	T. T. Gardner 1 00	
1 00	R. W. Thornton 1 00	John Longman 1 2
1 00	John Connor	John Johnston 1 0
1 00	David Beath 1 00	Charles S. Harvie 1 0
	Small sums 5 00	Miss A. J. Harvie 1 0
8 92		Small sums 7
T. Hall 4 00	\$10 00	
. 1. 11211 1 00	Collected by Miss Jameson and	\$11 0
\$30 35	Miss Cavanagh.	Collected by Miss Johnston
TCK.		Wm. Johnston \$5 0
	P. Cavanagh\$1 00	Jas. Ball
\$11 00	R. C. Thompson and wife. 5 00	J. Hardie 1 0
rock.	Mrs D. Jameson 1 00	Small sums 4 7
	R. Sleiser 2 00	
\$75 00	J. Lauder 1 00	\$13 7
Assoc'n.993 46	N. M. Thompson 1 00	Collection
NAT.	Rev. R. J. Stillwell 2 00	Total for Rugby\$26 8
N.	Small sums 7 41	Total Iti Itugby \$20 0
IE.	**************************************	STOUFFVILLE.
	\$20 41	
\$11 25	Total for Edgar \$30 41	Mrs. Unsworth \$3 0
7ILLE.	FRENCH BAY.	Mrs. True 1 0
\$ 5 00	C. Ma-zah-ke-wa-we-dong. \$1 00	R. J. Daley 2 0
try 5 00	Joshna Ah-ya-ba 1 00	G. Robinson 2 0
1 00		Mrs. S. Blackie 2 0
1 00	Luke Ke-wa-quom 1 00	C. D. Mertens 1 2
	Mrs. Ke-wa-quom 1 00	Collection
1 00	Mrs. Root 1 00	Sunday School 9 0
1 00	Small sums 4 00	Woman's Mission Circle 15 0
1 00	#O OO	
1 00	\$9 00	\$47 0

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR C. C. M. S.

127

TY.

\$10 00

DS.

\$126 00 33 20 24 02 53 23 126 00

\$362 45

UND.

\$30 00 54 00 120 00 102 00

22 00 64 35 20 60 45 87

\$458 82

.\$3,500 00

patiently persevered in his work, often amid great discouragements, and is hopeful of yet overcoming them, and establishing a flourishing church. A church edifice has been erected, and a considerable advance made; yet the pastor writes somewhat despondingly:

Nov. 27th.—"The last six months have been quite uneventful. Our work is of the quiet plodding kind, and the manifest results have not been all that we could desire. Sometimes I have almost wearied, the strain upon me has been so great, still I never felt less like giving up the fight than at the present. It is natural to look for results in increasing numbers. We may, perhaps, look too much at this phase of the matter, however, forgetful of the importance of developing true Christ-like character in the few; and along this latter line I am sure the Lord is leading us.

"Our congregations have increased considerably during the last month or so, particularly in the evening. Our prayer-meetings keep up, and are full of interest. For some weeks past I have been holding a cottage prayer-meeting in the west end of the town. The attendance fluctuates, but has been quite large sometimes. We had one addition to the church, on profession of faith, last month. I think I can detect a growing interest in the church, in regard to spiritual matters."

Among the hindrances to the work Mr. Gerrie mentions one thing that has been rather discouraging elsewhere as well as in Portage la Prairie, viz: that Congregationalists from larger churches have given the "go-by" to the little Mission Church.

"Representatives from three city churches have been in town during the summer, but have given us the cold shoulder. The only excuse, so far as we can gather, being that it is lonely to go where there are few; so they go to the larger churches. We need more loyalty among our people. It should be urged as a most important matter, that our people be taught the principles of Congregationalism. Every Congregationalist ought to know what he is, and why."

His report for May is decidedly more hopeful. The church is stronger numerically and financially, and as the amount applied for is now less than half the original grant, the Committee has cheerfully made the necessary appropriation.

Brandon, Rev. H. C. Mason, B.A., pastor. The history of this new, and most promising mission, is thus graphically given by Mr. Mason, in his first semi-annual report of December last.

"The Brandon mission was opened by public service on May 26th, 1889, in an ice rink in the city. At that time there were some seven or eight Congregational families in the place, who had, for a considerable period been waiting for a church of their order. Much satisfaction was therefore expressed at the prospect of the commencement of a permanent mission among them. Beside the ordinary Sabbath services, a Sunday school was started, and also a week-night prayer-meeting. But the inconveniences of the building occupied, limited the success of the enterprise, and checked its growth. It was therefore decided to erect a church edifice as soon as possible. Steps were taken with this end in view.

"On October worth about \$3,50 gage of \$1,000, free this latter liability expected to be me extra contribution

"On July 12d vary Congregation members. Since several application thirty and forty fa growing.

"During the Sabbath services hing worship has be but sometimes from Sunday school has prayer-meeting, 25

of their novelty, a ice rink in which attendance is about school, 50; Pray pretty nearly state. We have recently ing, a monthly to close of evening secovered by this reand fifteen by lett

"The prospect is spiritual growth as to receive callers, times the hours are but some young m

The May rare gradually in the evening ser marked feature numbers and in referred to:

"The prayerof 38. In addition
prayer-meeting, at
present. It lasts
About 20 generally
class for young per
Bible, as viewed
Bible Countries,"
tendance of about

"I have kept

Thomas Ritchie 1 Mrs. Thomas Ritchie 1 C. D. Dennis 1 Gordon Perry 1 F. W. Ferguson 1 Mrs. Samuel Killam 1 E. N. Clements 1 Mrs. Stilson Hilton 1	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Mrs. S. Hilton's S.S. Class 1	26 26	
Personal.		,	00	
A TO 1 7 TO 1 1 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	0.0	Churchill Moore 13		
A Friend, Montreal\$400			00	
A Friend, Montreal 150		,	00	
P. H. Burton, Toronto 30	00	"Advance" Subscriber 1	00	
Rev. Walter Lenwood, Newcastle, Eng 24	16	\$713	01	
Newcastle, Eng 24 Joseph Pim, Toronto 20		Φ113	91	
Thos. Sanderson, Toronto 20		Annual Collections.	- 1	
A Friend, Waterville 20		Brantford Ont \$22	4.4	
J. W. Lyon, Guelph 10		Brantford, Ont \$23 Brooklyn, N. S 25		
A Friend, London 5		Drooklyn, N. S 20		
Marie Marie A Anna A	00	\$49	29	
		ψ x ο	-	
C. C. W(OMA	N'S BOARD.		
Home Missions \$ 94 93 Brandon B. F., Maxville. 5 00 Vancouver B. F., Maxville. 5 00 Brandon B. F., Calvary, Montreal 50 00 Baddeck B. F., Bond Street Church 25 00 Guelph Auxiliary for deficit. 20 00 Vancouver B. F., Lennoxville 10 00 Stanstead Aux. 5 00 A Friend, Sherbrooke. 1 00 Sherbrooke for Missions 16 00 Humber Summit. 11 00 Paris for Brandon 8 00 Guelph for Missions 16 09 Mount Zion for Brandon 10 00 Paris Mission Boxes 6 50				

Paris for Winnig Pine Grove for Lanark for Miss Danville Stanstead Toronto Zion for Toronto Zion, M

George Hague, 1 Thomas Sanders Mrs. Barbara W

George Hague,
R. Macaulay, M
Charles Cushing
Henry Lyman, I
F. Scholes, Moni
Rev. Dr. Cornisl
Mrs. Thos. Sand
Cowansville L. I
J. F. Warbrick,

Mrs. Barbara W

F. Macallum, Ma

Kelvin church..

Thomas Sanders J. F. Warbrick, Mrs. Wilkes, M

Mrs. Barbara W R. McLachlan, I onately increased. successful Sunday ociety, and Y. P. The church and well-built structor enlarge it some gage of some \$3000 ces of a small conto feel the burden.

Missions, manifest of much greater

D., pastor. In he Society and nary to pursue ree of B.D., in ng his absence In his report,

ny sojourn in the tention is all that 'Aid Society has lissionary Society, and has helped has been formed.

of May. The revious to his sends in June

icuous by their
. . . The conur church; it is
unnot report any
ne very pleasant
for their good
. Ladies of the
Missions. The

Brooklyn and Beach Meadows are vacant by the resignation and removal of Rev. Mr. Goldberg in October last. They are at present unsupplied.

Milton.—Rev. J. W. Cox, B. A., pastor. This station became vacant in July, in consequence of the removal of the Rev. R. B. Mills to Margaree, C. B. It has, however, recently secured the services of the Rev. J. W. Cox, late of Cornwallis; but as he has only just entered upon his work there, we have as yet no report from him. We look for good results.

Pleasant River.—Rev. W. Peacock, pastor. This church reported itself, a year ago, as about to try the experiment of self-support. It did so, but unhappily found it too great a luxury for so poor a people to indulge in, and consequently had to renew its application for aid, which, in view of the effort it was making to build a new house of worship at Ohio, was cheerfully granted. The report of December says:

"The most important features of our half year's work here, has been the completion of our new church, and the formation of a Ladies' Aid Society at Ohio. The new edifice cost over \$1,000, and is free from debt, with the exception of about \$50, which I desire to have raised before the day of dedication. Steps are being taken to have repairs put upon the church at Pleasant River, in the spring, thirty-five dollars having been already raised for that purpose.

"Over the field we have been unable to hold special services during fall months, owing to weather and roads; but we have well attended and inter-

esting prayer meetings."

Our brother has a very laborious field, having three services every Sabbath, three Sabbath Schools, and two weekly prayer meetings, with any amount of pastoral visiting to attend to.

Economy.—Rev. S. Sykes, pastor. The pastor reports that the church has been regularly supplied with two Sabbath services during the year, and one week-day service. For the most part these services have been well attended, except for a few weeks when "la grippe" was prevalent. There is also one out station, at which there is a preaching service once a month, on Sabbath afternoon. There also the congregation is good. All the families of the church and congregation have been visited several times during the year, and the sick and aged often.

We have, he says:

[&]quot;One Sabbath School in Economy, which has been kept up all the

3. That the interest on the \$1000 invested in favor of the Western Church, Toronto, be paid to them again this year.

4. That greetings and thanks for their assistance be sent by telegraph to the Woman's Board, meeting in Calvary Church, Montreal.

5. That the thanks of this Society be given to the Auditors. Messrs, Neish and Mills, for their valuable services, and that they be re-appointed.

On motion duly made and seconded the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer were adopted and ordered to be printed with the minutes in the Congregational Year Book, for 1890-91.

On motion of Dr. Jackson, seconded by Mr. Black, the Executive were empowered, if considered necessary, to reduce the missionary grants twenty-five per cent. The meeting then adjourned.

THE ANNUAL MISSIONARY MEETING

was held on Thursday evening, June 5th, 1890, at 7.30, p.m., the President, Rev Dr. Cornish, in the chair.

After devotional exercises, the following ministers addressed the meeting: Rev. Wm. McIntosh, in regard to the Work and Need in the Maritime Provinces; Rev. Dr. Barnes, touching the Work in the Province of Quebec; Rev. Mr. Sandwell, of Toronto; and the Rev. W. F. Clarkson, B. A., the delegate from the Congregation Union of England and Wales, to our Canadian Union.

A collection was then taken up for the funds of the Society.

The Secretary read the subjoined reply from the Woman's Board:—

DEAR SIR,—Return greetings to the Home Missionary Society. See Deuteronomy, first chapter, eleventh verse.

MRS. MACALLUM,

President, C. C. W. B.

Mr. F. W. Macallum, who is under appointment by the A. B. C. F. M., as a Missionary to Turkey, spoke a few parting words; after which the Rev. Dr. Barbour led in prayer, commending Mr. Macallum, and his work to the Lord. The meeting closed with singing and the Benediction.

JOHN WOOD, Sec'y. W. J. Watt, Minute Sec'y. THIRTY-SE ADA CON PRES

It ought Reports, and the YEAR Bo Missionary o Canada," in t stead of bein year, and sho ticulars relat that the hono and John Ro were promine ministeral ba ing the now v Its income fo eyes see such by the treasu though but t amounted to dance; and fruits of the

The growt rapidity, nor this Jubilee I other Societi impatience at ship of the Cothe difficultie been quite g fully prepare five years (the fect and misl

them as directed by the General or Executive Committees, and shall present

annually a full account of all receipts and disbursements.

The Superintendent shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, to whom he shall report quarterly, visit the Churches of the Congregational order within the bounds of the Society's operations with a view of deepening their interest in its work, and of securing liberal contributions for the Society, and shall explore new mission fields, secure missionaries for vacant churches and have a general oversight of the interests and work of the Society.

The Auditors shall examine the accounts of the Society when required, and make an annual audit of the Treasurer's books previous to the annual

meeting of the Society.

The General Committee shall exercise all the corporate powers of the Society, have charge of the annual mission grants made to the churches, examine, employ and direct all the missionaries of the Society, and have a general supervision of its affairs. They shall present a report of the work

of the Society at each of its annual meetings.

The Executive Committee shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society during the interval between the annual meetings of the General Committee; shall receive all applications from churches for aid from the Society, and report thereon to the General Committee, to whom they shall also make an annual report of their proceedings.

ARTICLE VI. -- MEETINGS.

This corporation shall meet annually on the first Wednesday after the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec assembles. A public annual missionary meeting shall be held on the evening of the next day. Special meetings for the despatch of special business may be called by the Executive Committee at such time and place as may be deemed desirable, provided that a month's notice be given thereof. The General Committee shall hold their meeting at the same time and place as the Corporation, at the call of the Secretary; and the Executive Committee shall hold their quarterly meeting at the time and place it may be agreed upon.

ARTICLE VII. -CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

All sums of money specially collected, given or bequeathed for the purpose, together with the proceeds received from the sale of disused church property, shall form a Church Extension and Building Fund, which shall be invested by the Corporation, who may apply the income thereof by the General or the Executive Committee by the way of loans, or otherwise, for the organization of churches in new fields and for the erection or enlargement of places of worship where they may be required.

ARTICLE VIII. - AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

Auxiliary branches of this Society may be formed in churches and localities, to co-operate in the work of the Society. Each branch shall, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, make an annual report to the Secretary, and send to the Treasurer all funds collected on its behalf.

corporation,

iitable local-

TONAL MIS-

limits of the

urches, payne members,
re, shall be
nore, may be

ds of the So-The aboveership of the

lelegate, and

by two dele-

a Treasurer, tees shall be cers and comety and shall shall consist of more than apposed of the Honorary in the bounds e Association.

and its Comal interests of

espondence of nmittees, and

ty, disbursing

SECRETARY'S ANNUAL REPORT.

In a city not far distant is a man who realizes the opportunities of our times so well that he will not even let the night break the succession of his efforts to lead men to Christ. So at his own expense he has sent a missionary to the other side of the world that he may be at work even when he sleeps. Our Foreign Missionary Society is the effort of the Congregational churches to do what this man is doing. And while there are self-supporting missionaries doing honorable work, yet we do not forget that the churches of Christ form what Christ calls His body on earth. And they have in all times been the influences that have reared missionaries and bid them God speed.

In presenting the ninth annual report of this Society, we are like the church in Jerusalem, where the gospel began to be preached, hearing from Paul and Peter what they had done to carry the gospel to the regions beyond, and we believe our Foreign Missionary Societies are directly helping to produce more of the spirit of co-operation in our churches.

AFRICA.

It is becoming more apparent that our station was wisely chosen. Mr. Currie has never regretted the choice, and Mr. Lee was from the first most favorably impressed with the beauty of the spot, the indications of healthfulness, and the easy access to 10,000 people, with 20,000 within possible reach.

A nucleus is already formed for a Christian community by the gathering of 15 or 20 native lads for daily instruction. But we must be content with several years of sowing time before looking for harvest. The brightest feature of life at the mission is the arrival of Mr. Lee on October 31st. On his way to Benguella he purchased a mule with the Bond Street money, for the mission, and on this he rode most of the way from Benguella to Cisamba. With great thankfulness we report that Mr. Lee has not had a touch of sickness since landing.

It has been a very trying year for Mr. Currie until quite recently. He was unable to procure either food or clothing or building materials from the coast for eighteen months. This

was not, as son cause we had n salary, but sim the loads of goothe war-path serious matter caravan of multipear, and save

The Ameri year, but a new meanwhile we

Mr. Currie use, involving a himself, being e last year, which spend money he expresses a cospecial gift of \$5.000.

In addition station, it is to such good condithat they are all food.

Miss Minni
the Woman's Bo
mission. It wil
amba, but she v
nearer the coast
not decided wh
to Miss Lyman,
year or two, and
seems wise to th
missionary sent
Boston, who dea
understood that

Mr. Frederi tive for appoint that he was no replied: "We ha tion, and are gra Foreign mission

open hand for you if he has no eye of his light, and in in his deed. For, ing spirit to say the sight of Him

2. Another f
justment. Here i
and cramp every o
or That is the mi
himself what is th
hand. This free a
same degree of po
into the same cap
times, persons, a
man's hand is his
and flexibility.
within reach. W
not be another y
wide: "—there, ea
idence, the measu

3. But, gettin in the spirit of in marked feature of ing of the divine synonym for it, i and flower live to divinity we call bestow anything, and praise. Whe most loudly prais greenness; most wealthy in her tive when taking crusting herself blessed in giving ing, what a cha beauty. See the air, how inspiring and glum. And buting? Look at it curls itself up Society to assume a field in Turkey, with the present outlook for funds; we therefore regret that we cannot enable you to carry out your purpose." We regret again that our churches are not able to support all of the young men on whom God has laid the charge, "Go, teach and baptize all nations." We shall follow him with prayer and love, as we have done with Brooks, Chambers, Smith, Duff and Pedley, and the Misses Macallum, McKillican, Radford and Turner, who have become the working staff of other Boards.

INDIAN MISSION.

Here is a vein of sadness. Mr. Thomas Bigcanoe was called to a higher service in January. We are much grieved to lose his service here, and extend our sympathy to the widow and fatherless children.

A very grave question arises as to what shall be done there now. The Executive do not feel sufficiently acquainted with the circumstances to decide, and throw the question upon the hands of the Society, and no doubt some action will be decided upon at this meeting. The Methodist Society desires the field to itself, having worked near them for many years. If they are willing to work the field effectively, denominational comity may make our resignation wise.

EXECUTIVE MEETINGS.

Your Executive have been getting into more systematic work, and have held two meetings, one on the 20th of February, the other on the 22nd of May, both in Montreal. It was decided to ask two delegates to be appointed from the Woman's Board, to meet with us at those Executive meetings. We shall continue this custom unless objection is made by the Society.

REVISION OF CONSTITUTION.

Your Executive, to whom you referred a thorough revision of the Constitution and By-laws, have given much thought to it, and present their report in the form of a printed draft of their propositions. The main point of alteration is the granting of extended powers to the Executive Committee. The general policy of the Society is understood, and either the Executive must be allowed to administer it, or great friction will be caused as well as annoying delays and needless ones.

The Treasingures grow in search for their

The total against \$1,929

In addition ing, but too lat is in part due Board, but part the churches ha on hand at the figures. Three two years ago we have receive adjusted oursel penditure, if we pared for specia never again sha want a dollar of but a few of th would be given

This Societ \$787, of which time of the gift that was voted

churches for the

LL, Supt.

L UNION OF ONT.,

)NGREGATIONAL

wide unto thy land.

nsient and the ther anything and observed re carried into sting and imtis had from whatever prothe new life, when it is said use they are intentional with

them in the Jewish law-books?" we say, if there is any good reason for keeping them, they may be kept,—"A law remains while the reason for it remains," is an eminently sound and sober principle. To us, there is no reason why the old ritual should be kept up. The one sacrifice, to which the offerings pointed, has been made, "once for all." There is now no Hebrew commonwealth; and, even if there were, why should its polity and by-laws bind us who are not Hebrews under a Theocracy in Judea, but Anglo-Saxons, under a monarchy in Canada. Yet, as much of that polity as is applicable to all men, in all time, is binding on us still; for, even a Pagan law applicable to human nature anywhere, claims an obedience with a force proportioned to the dignity of its sources, and the extent of its blessing.

This at once commends the text as worthy of our consideration, especially as its spirit is reproduced in the New Testament, "If any provide not for his own, and especially for those of his own house, or kin, he has denied the faith, and is worse than an unbeliever."

Some thoughts upon this command, and the considerations by which it is enforced, are now to engage our attention.

I. This command to open the hand wide, is commended to us by its humaneness. It is to be regretted that so many people think the Mosaic Economy inhumanly hard in its exactions. suppose this comes from a failure to distinguish between its moral and its municipal laws — between its social customs and its military orders. Let a foreigner read the military orders of British or American Generals during war, and not discriminate between them and our civil code, might he not readily stigmatize us as a barbarous people? The Duke of Wellington had soldiers shot for breaking camp, and helping themselves to Spanish fruit. And in the American war for the Union, men on both sides, lost their lives for crossing certain lines on Virginian soil. Were such executions cruel, when by a deserter's disclosures to the enemy, a nation might have lost its life? Yet, how many in reading the Old Testament, neglect to separate what was local and warlike, hence temporary, from the established economy of Jewish life. How often has that Sabbath-breaker, executed for violating camp orders, as well as moral law, been paraded as a martyr to Mosaic harshness, by those glorying in a Wellington who confirms a death sentence on a man for gathering fruit, and justifying, by their applause, that famous order: "If any man hauls down the AmerJ. M. Keir....

Friend....

1 00

1 00 R. D. Johnson.....

Friend.....

A. Steele. 1 00 Mrs. F. Stevens 1 00 C. S. Charrest. 1 00 Miss Lunn 1 00 Hy. Buckle 1 00 W. G. Pitt 1 00 N. McLean 1 00 J. B. Tennant 1 00 Mr. and Mrs. Luff 1 00	Mrs. Thos. Salter 1 00 Friend 1 00 Mrs. Huffman 1 00 Smaller sums 6 40 Collection 50 95 Sunday school 30 75 Total for Manitoba \$250 00 \$250 00
ONTARIO: WESTE	RN ASSOCIATION.
Subscriptions (no list) \$60 00 Mrs. Geo. E. Adams 1 50 Bible Class 12 00 Mrs. E. Brophey 1 00 James Brown 1 04 Mrs. Cutmore 2 00 Sheldon Crumback 1 00 G. H. Day 2 45 E. L. Goold 15 00 Miss H. L. Goold 1 55 James Grierson 1 15 Jos. Gillespie 2 60 J. G. Lidell 2 00 Geo. H. Malcolm 4 20 John Harper 5 00	Dr. Trembert 1 00 Mrs. Tute 1 00 James Wilkes 10 00 Mrs. Jas. Wilkes 5 00 Miss Anna Wilkes 2 00 Mrs. Wickens 1 00 Miss E. Wickens 1 07 Mrs. J. O. Wisner 4 25 W. S. Wisner 2 00 Mrs. W. S. Wisner 1 00 Jas. Woodyatt 5 00 Miss Jennie Woodyatt 2 55 Walter Wickens 5 00 Henry Yeigh 11 50 Sums under \$1 13 59
A. H. Mellish 1 00 Miss McCart 5 20 Mrs. I. T. Mills 1 00 Geo. Morgan 1 30 Lillie E. Jackson 1 00 Thos. Johnson 1 20 C. M. Nickel 1 00 Primary Class 2 83 Mrs. John Ott 12 40 T. H. Ross 2 08 Mrs. C. Sanderson 1 00 Albert Secord 1 00 Ernest Shales 2 50	Belwood Robert Y. Blyth \$ 5 00 Wm. Bican 2 00 Wm. Douglas 1 00 D. Johnston 1 00 Mrs. Webb 2 00 Small sums 5 00 Anonymous 1 75 Sunday school 2 57 Collection, Rev. T. Hall 2 00 \$22 32

Henry Cox....
A. Foster....
A Friend....
Sunday school.
David Messicar
Mrs. Winsted...
E. G. Hillgartne
Miss Hall...

Bur

J. R. McWillian
J. M. Keachie
T. S. McIntee
J. A. Smith

R. Heywood Small sums. . . .

For Subscriptions... Sunday school..

GARAF

Wilson Ransom.
Rev. James Web
George Martin..
James Donaldson
Mrs. J. C. Wrigh
James McKee..
Small sums....
Collection...
Light Bearers Mi

GUE

The Misses Gaus
Mrs. Lyon....
Mission school..
Misses Gausby..
E Passmore...
James Goldie...
J. W. Lyon....

Some open the eat that never Christ; some to mark—" open s the blessing. it.

a Greek merhip, took comm also bought of pitch, over he had in the ve, seeing that he could rensheerly out of ass of treasure wealthy, hav-1 act."

or him, he had sell again, he bought all, and all. Kindness t became alive t, that charity

nmand is the

wicked heart, s at hand, and d against thee, in the excuses ven good men "The year of a short time the purpose of effectually disor His time, as ls for, is to inequence, to inis his own arpoor must not how frequent se destitute of of civilization;

why act as if God is not caring for the perishing: God is love, and He will see to this Himself, either in this world or in some other. Here we are told that this is the thought of a wicked heart; a heart at ease, beating in connexion with a closed hand. "I command thee," says the holy oracle, "open thy hand wide," —the remark may be added, "Why manage the Divine beneficence? manage thine own." To hear men say, "This continent is sure to be evangelized some day," and not add, "but so far as we can see, there must be outlay on our part, till that day come," is most discouraging. Our hearts may well fail us, if we give not in the day of giving, depending on Christ conquering, in the day of conquest. But, in this cause, there is no such word as fail. And in commending the matter to this Union of churches, we can truly affirm that these considerations come with a peculiar fitness in the furtherance of our Canadian Home Missions. First, there is the enforcement of occasion. Never before had they such a territory; such speed and freedom of access; so much to commend our simple polity which teaches a new country to leaven itself. Set a church, organized to work, and not to rule, or be ruled by some external power, upon every six miles square, and the work is begun. Aid them where necessity calls for aid, and the work is continued. Let these churches keep clear of worldly entanglements, and ply the souls within their reach, with the weapons that are not carnal but spiritual, and as sure as Christ is true to His pledge to be with the twos and the threes that are together in His name, the work that is His, in any church, will be completed. If the present occasion is siezed, the future will take care of itself. As we sow, so shall we reap: do but a little now, and we shall have but a little then,—God is not mocked. Do a great deal now, and we get a great deal then,—God will not mock us.

4. There is the enforcement of blessing for ourselves. What kind of a West do we desire to live near—another Old Scotland, or another Old Spain, another New England, or another Mexico? As "we hear the far off hum of the millions yet to be," it is for us to say whether they shall be millions who neither fear God nor regard man, or millions born into a civilization of such a type as will secure their fealty to God and righteousness from

their first possession of these Canadian lands.

5. There is the sin of refusal connected with this duty. "It might have been, and we did it not." Only a million sterling made the Sandwich Islands an ostensibly Christian nation. How many millions, of like money, is the Western half of this contiistrict. I feel congood visitor, and a elf-supporting."

a cost of about d by the people y \$400 towards

The pulpit has
ne past year Mr.
rary charge. In
furnishes the folattendance 55:
56: number of
he had read and
united with the
being a railway
cosed of railway
t changes made.
reports having
f \$325, which

ch," he thinks, "is rd has helped us. remain faithful to

ages. Thus they

them, and help committee feela pastor among Stated Supply."

summer months

ducted two preachching service each Mr. Hay, both at Iy regular service verage attendance t during the first every week, obons for the C.C.M. Society. The prayer-meetings were not well attended. There was a great lack of interest in this part of the church-work, and I experienced great difficulty in getting any one to assist. Our Sunday school was the most encouraging feature of our work. Both parents and children seemed to take a real interest in it. We held it in the morning, and I attended and took part whenever I was able; generally teaching the Bible Class. The average attendance during the summer, including teachers and scholars, was about fifteen.

The number of additions to the church was six; four on profession, and two by letter. . . . I observed a spirit of religious enquiry, and an increasing interest in spiritual things among the people during my sojourn among them, and I leave the good seed sown with the Lord, trusting that He will fulfill his promise that His word shall not return unto Him void.

New Durham.—Rev. James Webb, pastor The pastor reports in December, uninterrupted prosecution of his work for the thirty weeks preceding; preaching twice each Lord's Day, at the central station, and superintending a Sunday school at Hatchley, until the month of September; when Kelvin becoming vacant by the return of Student Ross to College, he undertook a third preaching service at that place. He fears, however, that the debt on the church-property there, may lead to its being sold, and the closing of our work in that place.

Unhappily, difficulties between the pastor and some of the members, which it was hoped had been overcome, have culminated in his tendering his resignation, which took effect at the

end of November. He says:-

It seemed to me there was but little prospect of further usefulness, and things were not working smoothly. No additions have been made to the church since my last report; but one youth would have joined had my ministry been continued.

We had a most blessed season, last Lord's Day evening. There was a large congregation, and "the power of the Lord was present." A youth confessed himself on the Lord's side, and a young man went away powerfully affected by the truth that had been spoken. I hope both of these, and the first named, may be gathered into the number of believers here.

The morning congregation have kept fully up to the average, but the evening ones have fallen off somewhat.

The week-evening services have been continued; but the attendance has, as usual, been small during the summer months.

I have paid ninety pastoral visits during the time covered by this report.

The church is, at present, unsupplied.

Woodstock.—Rev. W. Cuthbertson, B.A., pastor. No reports beyond the statistical information required to accompany the application for aid, have been received from this church

the town, amounting in the twelve months to eight members of the church, and forty-six of the congregation. The Sunday school has also suffered in the same way. Yet, he says, the attendance on the Lord's Day, will average larger than at any previous period of his pastorate. The financial condition is also reported as "fairly satisfactory," the gross receipts being slightly in excess of any previous year.

These results, he says, have been obtained mainly by inducing habitual Church observers to put on the church-going habit, and to give of their substance to the Lord.

Still the deficit in our missionary grant is not made up . . The pas-

tor is simply short by so much . . .

In the latter part of September a Young People's Christian Endeavor Society was formed. The growth in members has been steady, and fifty names are on the membership roll. The social and spiritual results are excellent. It has proved a bridge between the Sunday School and the church.

At our November Communion, we publicly received five persons into fellowship; and at our annual meeting, five more were placed on our roll—and these are mostly our larger boys and girls from the Sunday school. They have already put on the harness and are in active service. The Church is working harmoniously.

His May report records:

The reception of new members at nearly every communion during the past six months. Seven of these were from the Sunday school, and all but one came in on profession of faith. This result has been obtained without any special effort.

Newmarket was during the early part of the year, under the pastoral charge of the Rev. Geo. A. Love. But his health failing he was compelled to withdraw at the end of December. It is to be feared that this has been largely the result of the diminution of the grant, the Committee finding it impossible to fulfil the expectations held out to the friends in Newmarket, of a continuance of the amount voted the previous year, for a year or two to come. The large deficit, however, left them no alternative: and the church is now vacant.

Manilla and Cresswell, the Rev. George Purkis, late of Waterville, Que., supplied the churches of Manilla and Cresswell, for the first half of the year. He reports that:

"The people who attend our meetings are most of them very attentive, and appear interested in the Word, but the congregation in Manilla is generally small, and one great drawback is the existence of too many churches for so small a place; and yet no one of them has a right to say to another,

You must retire who are warmly at

"The church people a long time They appear to be will take much into whom the pastor ca

From Janu Student Pritcha

the Rev. Joseph inated by his il leaving for Engl why, in the Procutt off in the mi are left to cumbe fill the vacant process.

be, we hope, aga between them, d student supply I from whose repo

"Two services a weekly prayer-me poorly attended at before I left we ave Our Sunday school admitted to Church faith, and three by life for some time a induce them at once

"I visited as m showed in their ho cations that a man of souls, could do a goo

Middleville, Coll, B.A., pastor

"Since my last profession of faith, Much of my work denfirm the recent confirm the recent confirmation."

Miss Ida H. Foster \$2 00 William Hay 2 00 Small sums 10 00 Sunday school 7 00 \$30 00	D. D. Hay \$5 00 Mrs. Hantkins 2 00 Rev. B. W. Day 2 00 F. J. Day 2 00 John Codd 1 00 Small sums 12 73
Speedside.	
Subscriptions\$10 00	\$36 00
*	St. Thomas.
SARNIA.	Collection\$10 00
Rev. R. K. Black \$ 6 00	
Mrs. Black	St. Catharines.
Mr. Grisbrook 1 00	Subscriptions\$35 00
Mrs. Grisbrook and Mrs.	Wingham.
Vox 1 50	Rev. W. K. Shortt\$ 2 00
Mr. Wilson 1 00	John Ritchie 2 00
C. C. Claris 1 00	Robert Currie 2 00
Mr. Mann 1 00	John Wilson 1 00
J. McLaggan 2 00	Wm. F. Shortt 1 00
Mr. Prior 1 00	James Wilson 1 00
Miss S. Black	Small sums 8 43
Miss M. Black	Collection per Por T. Hell 4 00
Mrs. Hoyner 1 00	Collection, per Rev. T. Hall 4 00
Sunday school 2 42	\$30 35
Small sums 4 70	WARWICK.
\$32 62	Subscriptions\$11 00
STRATFORD.	WOODSTOCK.
Rev. J. P. Gerrie\$ 6 00	
A. H. Alexander 5 27	Total for Western Assoc'n.993 46
ONTARIO: CENTR	AL ASSOCIATION.
ALTON.	BARRIE.
Walter McClellan \$ 1 00	Collections\$11 25
Josiah McClellan 1 00	
Mrs. P. V. Lemon 1 00	BOWMANVILLE.
Small sums 4 55	Sunday school\$ 5 00
Collection3 97North Erin Collection5 25	Mrs. Wm. McMurtry 5 00
Tion in Thin Conection 9 29	Mr. Bunny
\$16 77	$Mrs. R. Freeland \dots 1 00$
Col. per Superintendent 1 62	Rev. M. Pratt 1 00
	Mr. Climie 1 00
\$18 29	Mr. Bradshaw 1 00

Mrs. Davison Small sums . .

CHUA Subscriptions.

Subscriptions.
Entertainment
Collection...

Ga
John Syme...
T. T. Gardner.
R. W. Thornto
John Connor..
David Beath..
Small sums....

Collected by Miss Co.

P. Cavanagh...
R. C. Thompson

Total for E

C. Ma-zah-ke-wa Joshna Ah-ya-b Luke Ke-wa-quo Mrs. Ke-wa-quo Mrs. Root.... Small sums....

APPENDIX.

EXTRACTS FROM REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Vancouver.—Rev. J. W. Pedley, B.A., Pastor.

At the date of our last Annual Report, the congregation of Vancouver were vigorously pushing forward their church edifice, hoping to have it ready for occupation early in the autumn. It was not completed, however, till the month of December, when it was opened and dedicated (December 8th), the services being conducted by the Rev. J. B. Silcox, late of Winnipeg, now of Oakland, Cal. The house is described as beautiful and commodious, and it was crowded at each of the services, with deeply interested audiences. A new impetus was given to the cause, and our brother and his people are much encouraged.

We have had no formal report since that date, but learn from other sources, of the continued growth and prosperity of the church. Under date of January 14th, the pastor mentions inter alia, the visit of the recent epidemic, and says:

"Last Sunday was our lowest day for a long while. The grippe has literally prostrated the people here; at the same time there was a heavy snow-storm all day. We can congratulate ourselves that we had the largest congregations in the city.

"Next Sunday evening we begin after-meeting prayer-meeting. I am hopeful of good results. We have a couple of energetic men who are pushing the envelope system. So far they have met with every encouragement. Next week we form a Society for young people for Christian service. Some of the young men are thinking of city mission work. Before long we hope to report movement on all the lines of church work.

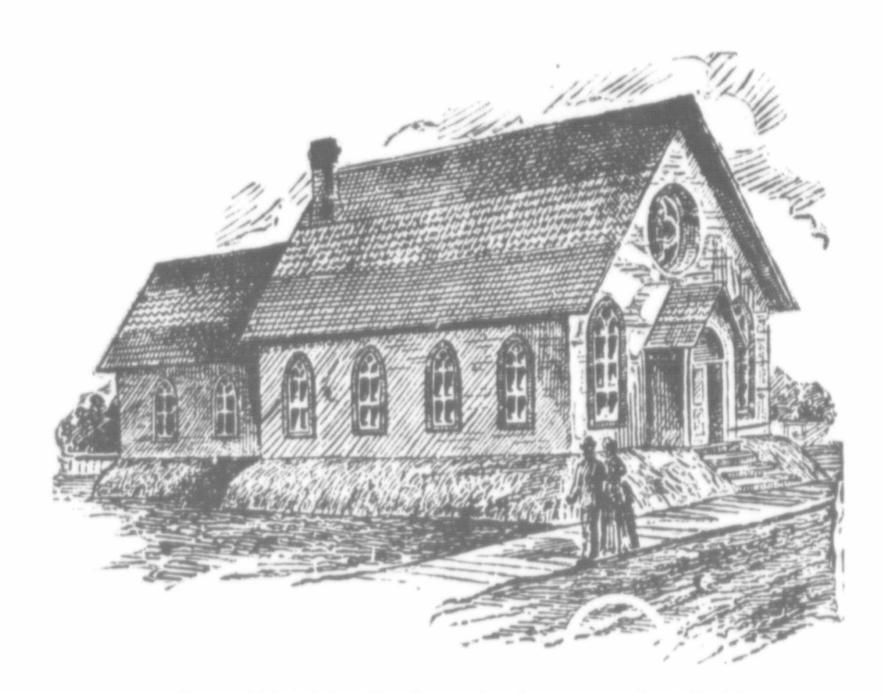
"There is every prospect of the church being self-supporting before long."

MANITOBA.

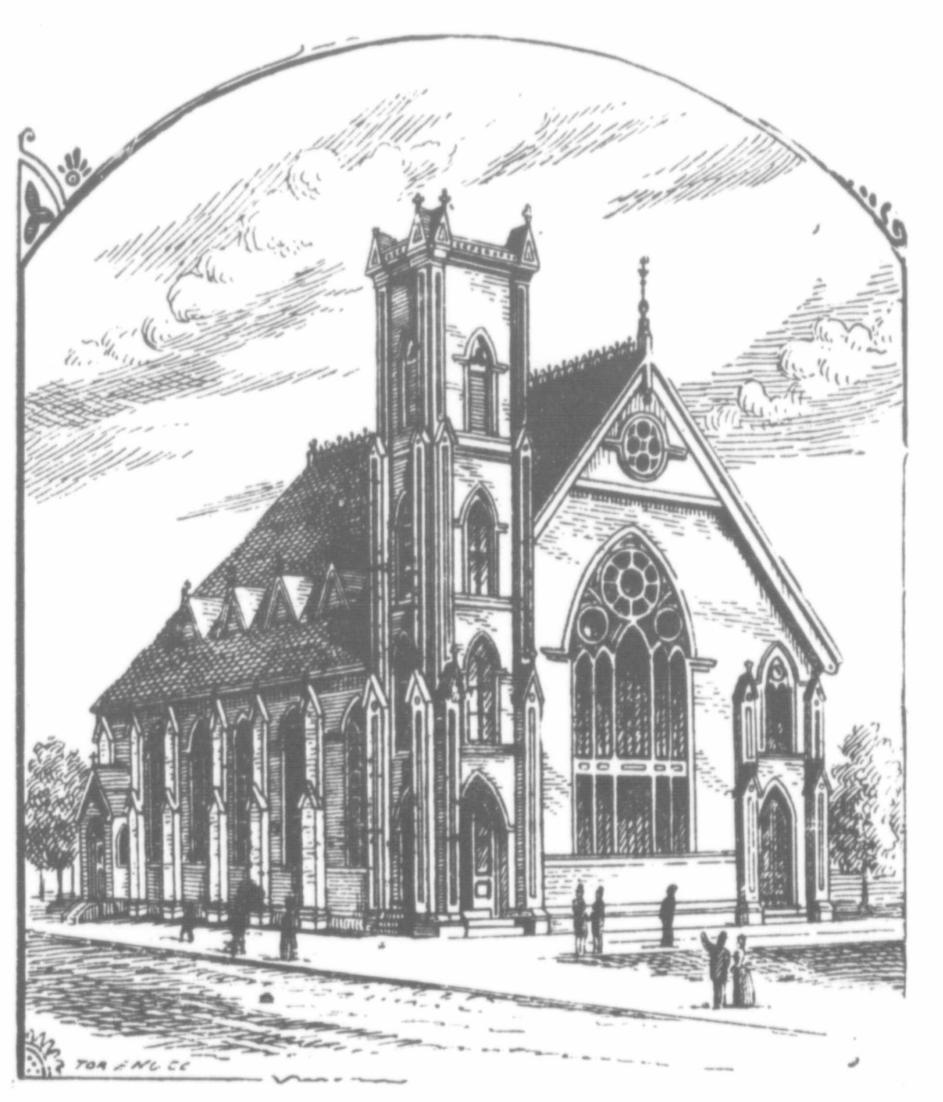
Portage la Prairie—Rev. A. W. Gerrie, B.A., pastor. This place, although giving better promise, when we first occupied it, than Brandon, to which Mr. Gerrie was sent, has scarcely realized our expectations in regard to it. The pastor has, however,

								_	00
									80
							\$2	2	80
I	L	L	E						
							\$1	0	00
,								5	00
		*	*	*	,				00
,	٠		*	*	,	*			00
	۰	۰	٠	۰	۰	*			00
	•	*	٠	*	۰	*			00
	*	*	*	*	*	٠			00
	*	*	•	*	*	٠			00
					*	٠			00
									00
									00
							1		00
							_	-	-
							\$3	9	00
	•				40	1	,25	64	95
	C			•					
	U	E							
	٠								00
			٠	٠			2	3	27
			. ~				\$2	9	27
	L						<i>A</i> 4		
								^	00
									00
									00
	٠	٠					-	2	
		· ·					\$1	2	00
	17	· ·					\$1 \$	$\frac{2}{2}$	00
	17	· ·					\$1 \$	2 6 4	00

SUBSCRIPTIONS	FOR C. C. M. S. 135
KESWICK RIDGE.	PLEASANT RIVER AND OHIO.
Collection	Subscriptions
LIVERPOOL.	\$22 00
Ladies' H. M. S \$47-72 Collection 5-22 Superintendent's lecture 5-00	Selmah. Subscriptions \$5 74
\$57 94	David Crowe
MILTON. Ladies' H. M. S \$24 35 Collection 5 00 Per Rev. T. Hall 5 50	Curwin and Ellen Crowe 1 00 A. Anthony and wife 1 00 Small sums 1 75
34 85	\$11 49
MARGAREE.	Springfield.
Subscription \$9 50	Collection \$2 07
Manchester.	SCOTCH LAKE.
Collection \$2 75	Collection
MAITLAND.	Sheffield.
Collection	Ladies' H. M. S
Miss R. Jackson	\$40 50 St. John.
Capt. McDougall	Subscriptions\$100 00
Caleb White 1 00	Ladies' H. M. S 45 08
\$15 10	\$145 80
Noel.	YARMOUTH.
Subscriptions \$7 04 Benj. Densmore 1 00 Miss E. Hunter 1 00 A. M. Crowe 1 00 Small sums 9 55 Collection 1 79 Less P. O. O 23	Ladies' H. M. S. \$56 00 Jas. D. Dennis 10 00 Robert Ellinwood 7 00 James D. Horton 9 75 Rev. W. McIntosh 25 00 Mrs. R. M. Fergusson 5 00 E. S. Williams 6 00 W. T. Stirrett 4 50 W. E. Perry 4 00 Capt. Eben. Scott 3 00 A. J. Lincoln 2 00
4 10	



CALVARY CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BRANDON, MAN



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, VANCOUVER, B. C.

EXTRACT

Vancouver.At the date of Vancouver v edifice, hoping autumn. It wa December, wher the services being Winnipeg, now beautiful and co services, with de given to the cau encouraged.

We have ha from other source the church. Ur inter alia, the v

"Last Sunday literally prostrated snow-storm all day congregations in the 'Next Sunday hopeful of good resing the congretations

ing the envelope sy Next week we forn of the young men a to report movemen "There is every

 $Portage\ la$ place, although at than Brandon, to alized our expec

Toronto.	(MOUNT ZION)
(ZION.) Subscriptions\$75 00	Subscriptions\$4 00 (DOVERCOURT ROAD.) Collection\$4 50
Joseph Pim	Unionville. Geo. J. Braithwaite \$2 00
\$220 25	Mrs. M. M. Braithwaite. 1 00 Mrs. Y. P. Eckardt 1 00
(BOND STREET.)	Miss Hattie Eckardt 1 00 Mrs. R. Wood 1 00 Miss L. E. Braithwaite 1 00
Woman's M. S\$50 00 (NORTHERN.)	Miss L. E. Braithwaite 1 00 E. E. Braithwaite 1 00 Small sums 2 50
Subscriptions\$100 00	\$10 50
(WESTERN.)	Wiarton.
Sunday school\$18 77	Subscriptions\$8 00
(HAZELTON AVE.)	Subscriptions
Subscriptions\$71 50	
Subscriptions 30 00	\$45 00
\$101 50	Total for Central Association\$775 56
Ψ202 00	
ONTARIO: EASTE	RN ASSOCIATION.
Cobourg.	T. Gilbard \$1 00
Field & Bro\$10 00	Guillet Bros 1 00
Sunday school 8 00	Miss Eagleson
Mrs. J. W. Cunningham 3 00	oman sums
Rev. Robt. Aylward 2 00 F. W. Field 2 00	\$43 55
J. P. Field	COLD SPRINGS.
Mrs. Harry Routh 1 25 Mrs. Floyd 1 00	Collected by Miss Minnie Dixon
T. W. Harper 1 00	and Miss Lillie Linton.
Fred Field 1 00	J. C. R\$10 00
W. F. Kerr 1 00	
	A. Linton 2 00
C. Lawes 1 00	A. Linton
C. Lawes 1 00 W. Toms 1 00 J. Stuart 1 00	A. Linton 2 00
C. Lawes	A. Linton 2 00 J. M. A 2 00 Mr. and Mrs. Eagleson 2 00

Mrs. S. Ash...
Alex. and W. H
Miss Jane E. H
Miss Ellen Eagl
Mrs. Watt...
Mrs. Wm. Jami
W. C. Rosevear
George Avery.
Miss Jane Eagle
Robert McMan
C. S. McCarty.
S. & W. McBrid
Small sums...

Mrs. and Mary
Dr Grier....
Small sums

Collected by Miss and Miss S.

Thomas Linton.
Robert Watson.
James Elliot...
Mrs. Robert Ten
Joseph Harper...

9

Y.	SUBSCRIPTIONS	FOR C. C. M. S. 133
10 00 $10 00$ $10 00$ $10 00$ $10 00$ $10 00$ $10 00$ $10 00$ $10 00$ $10 00$	Mrs. MacIntosh. 1 00 Mrs. Milne. 1 00 Mrs. A. Spaulding. 1 00 C. T. Williams. 1 00 E. Wilson. 1 00 Small sums. 3 00	Miss W. O'Hara
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MONTREAL ZION. John Leslie. \$ 5 00 Thomas Moodie. 5 00 Rev. W. H. Warriner 2 00 R. Seath. 1 50 Miss James. 1 25 Wm. Gamble. 1 00 J. H. Leslie. 1 00 H. A. Modley. 1 00 Mrs. G. Robinson. 1 00	R. G. Hood
	Henry Swain	Subscriptions\$18 45 Sherbrooke.
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MONTREAL, CALVARY. Young Men's Bible Class.\$25 00 Rev. E. M. Hill 20 00 R. W. McLachlan 20 00 T. B. Macauley 20 00 A. Friend 20 00 J. O. Richardson 10 00 C. Cushing 10 00 J. R. Dougall 10 00 Rev. J. McKillican 5 00 Miss A. M. McKillican 2 50 H. Woodley 3 00 B. Lamb 2 00 M. Todd 2 00 A. W. Ramsay 2 00 M. Todd 2 00 Miss T. Smith 2 00 Miss C. Richardson 2 00 Mr. Gladstone 1 00 Mrs. Laney 1 00	Mr. and Mrs. Morey \$40 00 Mrs. H. J. Morey 20 00 Anonymous* (per. Supt.) 10 00 Anonymous 10 00 A. S. Hurd 10 00 Young People's Society 10 00 T. J. Tuck 6 00 E. Hargrave 5 00 H. Hubbard 4 00 M. McKechnie 3 00 J. S. Mitchell 3 00 Hon. J. G. Robertson 3 00 E. W. Abbott 2 50 Rev. Dr. Barnes 2 50 W. Blue 2 00 Thomas Cowan 2 00 W. Dinning 2 00 S. B. Jenckes 2 00 S. W. Jenckes 2 00 Mrs. R. Mitchell 2 00 Miss S. A. Mitchell 2 00 Miss S. A. Mitchell 2 00

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

The Canada Congregational Missionary Society, in account with the Rev. Samuel N. Jackson, Treasurer, for the year June 1st, 1889, to May 31st, 1890.

DR. To balance due Treasurer, June 1st, 1889......\$3,819 00 To cash paid to Missions— British Columbia...... \$ 975 00 Ontario Central Association...... 574 90 Quebec...... 467 25 Nova Scotia and New Brunswick...... '887 97 6,764 84 To cash paid Superintendent— Salary......1,200 00 _____ 1,400 00 To cash specially designated-Vancouver Building Fund.......\$346 00 Brandon Building Fund...... 458 88 Portage la Prairie Building Fund..... Winnipeg North Building Fund..... 16 50Toronto Western Building Fund..... 60 00 Toronto Mount Zion Building Fund..... 4 00 Montreal Zion Building Fund...... 10 00 Baddeck Building Fund...... 25 00 940 38 To cash paid general expenses— Secretary..... 65 00Treasurer..... 65 00J. Woodrow.... 1 83 Solicitor 7 00 812 45 \$13,736 67

To balance due Treasurer..... \$4,560 13

By contribut Manit Ontar Ontar Ontar Queb Nova By personal "A F "A F

T. Sai J. Pir P. H. Rev. "A F Churc J. W. Rev. "A. T J. Ro Miss 1 "A F "Adv

Brant Brook

By annual co

By Superint For s For s

By special s For ' For E For F Forei

For s

For V

For Z

By C. C. Wo By Nova Sc By cheques

By Colonial

By balance

	By contributions from—		
	Manitoba \$295 00		
	Ontario Western Association 993 46		
	Ontario Central Association		
	Ontario Eastern Association		
	Quebec		
	Nova Scotia and New Brunswick 695 42		
account with the		5,000 9	92
	By personal subscriptions—		
une 1st, 1889, to	"A Friend," Montreal \$400 00		
	"A Friend," Montreal 150 00		
	T. Sanderson, Toronto 20 00		
\$3,819 00	J. Pim, Toronto		
	P. H. Burton, Toronto		
00	Rev. Walter Lenwood, Newcastle, Eng. 24 16		
00	"A Friend," Waterville, Que 20 00		
41	Churchill Moore, Student		
76 90	J. W. Lyon, Guelph		
55	Rev. E. Barker, Toronto		
25	J. Rogers, Toronto		
97	Miss E. Smith, Dorchester, Ont 5 00		
6,764 84	"A Friend," London, Ont		
0,,02 01	"Advance" Subscriber		
		713	91
00	By annual collections—		
1,400 00	Brantford, Ont \$23 44		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Brooklyn, N.S		
00		49	29
88	By Superintendent of Missions—		
00	For supply, London		
50	For supply, Brantford		
00	For supply, Guelph		
00		44	00
) 00	By special subscriptions—		
00	For Vancouver, B.C		
940 38	For Brandon, Man		
	For Portage la Prairie 20 00		
70	Foreign		
30	For Winnipeg North		
00	For Zion Church, Montreal		
00	D . C . C . W	742	
83	By C. C. Woman's Board	364	
00	By Nova Scotia invested funds	$\frac{362}{22}$	
62 812 45	By cheques written off	33 1 866	
812 49	By Colonial Missionary Society, 20 p.c		
\$13,736 67	Dy Dalance due Lleasurer, dune ist, 1000	4,000	1
\$10,100 Of		240 500	-
		\$13,736) 6
\$4,560 13			-

IETY.

- .. President.
- .. 1st Vice "
- . 2nd 11 11
- .. 3rd 11 11
- .. Secretary.
- .. Treasurer.
- .. Assis't.-Secretary.
- .. Cor.'g-Secretary.

N.S.

- D N D
- D, N.B.
- E, N.S. TH, N.S.
- RIVER, N.S.
- TOIVER, IV.
- D, N.S.
- , N.S.
-)L, N.S.
- TER, N.S.

v.s.

TER, N.S.

RIVER, N.S.

S.

D, N.B.

N.B.

ITLAND, N.S.

H, N.S.

ABSTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS.

The Forty-third Annual gathering of this Union took place at Sheffield, N. B., July 5th to 8th inclusive, 1890. Owing to disarrangement of boats on the river, sessions were delayed until 4 p.m. Saturday. Rev. W. H. Watson in the chair. Messrs. Jas. Woodrow, A. K. Moore and Rev. William McIntosh were appointed Nominating Committee. Sessional Roll was called.

Revs. R. K. Black, J. F. Geddes and F. Davey were received as honorary members. Also at a later stage of the proceedings Rev. E. C. Wall. Reporters for various paperswere appointed, and Business and other Committees appointed.

Rev. F. Davey applied for admission into the Union, and his transfer papers from the Union of Ontario and Quebec were handed over to the Membership Committee.

Rev. B. Musgrave and Rev. R. B. Mills applied for admission. Referred to Membership Committee.

A communication was read from the Union of England and Wales, concerning the International Council to be held in London next year. Referred to Business Committee.

Our letter of sympathy to the Union in Wales, referring to the Tithe Question, was acknowledged by Rev. R. Morgan of Caermarthenshire. Also by the Chairman, Rev. Burford Hooke. It was resolved that these acknowledgments be received and recorded. The Chairman acknowledged the receipt of Report of Congregational Missions in Scandinavia.

Mr. Woodrow read report of Committee on a manual for the Churches. Report was received and power given to the Committee to consider publishing a revised edition. Also thanks of the Union were tendered to them for their painstaking labor. The Treasurer then gave his report.

In the evening, the retiring Chairman gave his address. Later on it was resolved, that the Rev. W. H. Watson be requested to publish his address in the *Canadian Independent*; and that 400 copies be circulated among the churches of the Lower Provinces.

Mr. Jas. Woodrow was invited to the chair of the Union;

THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION

OF

Mova Scotia and New Brunswick.

Officers for 1890-91.	
Chairman.	
REV. S. SYKES,	Economy, N. S.
REV. W. H. WATSON, - Secretary.	LIVERPOOL, N.S.
Mr. JAMES WOODROW,	St. John, N. B.
Statistical Secretary	
REV. JAMES SHIPPERLEY,	MAITLAND, N.S.
Committee.	
REV. WILLIAM McINTOSH. W. PEACOCK. F. FLAWITH. CAPT. E. SCOTT. MR. ISAAC N. COX. A. K. MOORE. A. JENKINS. ARCHIBALD BARKER. MR. R. L. PH W. E. PH	EWITT. ERRY. HITMAN. ER. BRIEN.
Preachers.	~~~
REV. F. FLAWITH, Primary. REV. W. PEA	COCK, Alternate.
Revs. W. McINTOSH, S. SYKES, JAS. SHIPPERLEY, to and Quebec. Rev. J. B. SAER, B.D., to Union of England and Rev. S. SYKES, to Maine Conference. Revs. W. McINTOSH, W. H. WATSON, to World's International Conference.	Wales.
Executive Committee.	
Revs. W. McINTOSH, J. G. SANDERSON, THOMA	AS HALL.
General Committee.	
Revs. S. SYKES, W. H. WATSON, J. W. COX, and Mr. J.	AS. WOODROW.

Place of next Annual Meeting.

KINGSPORT, N. S., on Second Friday in July, 1891, at 2.30 p.m.

(171)

C. W. B. M.

nd, \$400.75, and

voted, viz.: \$100

700 69

607 29

116 64

121 89

5 00

.....\$1551 51

by the Woman's side of the West

the C.C.F.M.S.]

year ending

\$74 00

100 00

528 92

431 81

471 42

.

\$151 52

570 00

 $30 \ 25$

66 00

121 89

431 81

.

....... \$2641 12

\$1606 15

\$1371 47

\$2641 12

1269 65

634 22

400 75

walfed by.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Statement for the year 1889-90.

RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.		- 8
Balance from previous year	\$1095	25
	1576	21
DISTRIBUTED	\$2671	46
West African Mission :— DISBURSEMENTS.		- 1
Mr. Currie's salary	\$1728	40
Indian Mission:— Salary of Rev. Thomas Bigcanoe (now deceased)	150	
Special Donations:— London Missionary Society: For native pastor in South India	60	00
American Board: For Rev. C. H. Brooks, Constantinople		00
Bank Charges 5 73 Congregational Year Book 15 00 Printing 2 00 Expenses of Directors to Executive Meeting 11 95 Postage 1 68	17	00
	36	66
Balance in Bank	\$1992	
on hand 11 28	679	40
Audited and found correct,	\$2671	46
C. R. BLACK.		
Montreal, June 3rd, 1890.	LAY, Treasur	er.
Note by Secretary:—The balance on hand will be immediately exh the special appropriation voted at the Annual Meeting of \$200 to the and to furnish an outfit for Miss Clark.	austed Missic	by on,

CANADA CON

Contri

Barrie..... Belleville, Rev. T. Belwood S. S.... Brantford, Young 1 Embro, Ladies' Aid Garafraxa, Light E Guelph Hamilton.... Kingston, First... Girls' Own Mis Mrs. John Mc Lanark..... Maxville and Marti 0ttawa S. S. Paris.... Sarnia Stratford..... S. S. Toronto, Bond Stree Zion..... Northern.... Mount Zion... Unionville S. S.....

Total for (

Woodbridge.....

Woodstock

Wingham

Three classes in

TY.	SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR C. C. M. S.	1	37
S.S. Class 1 00 S.S. Class 1 00 1 00 75 I. S. Band 20 00 Cols 30 26	Paris for Winnipeg. Pine Grove for Mt. Zion Lanark for Missions. Danville Stanstead Toronto Zion for deficit Toronto Zion, Mission Boxes.	$\begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 10 \\ 20 \\ 10 \\ 15 \end{array}$	00 00 00 00
\$196 26 cotia and		\$364	02
ek\$675 42	VANCOUVER BUILDING FUND.		
to 5 00 13 75 nto, 5 00	George Hague, Montreal	20	00
scriber 5 00	BRANDON CHURCH BUILDING.	4020	
\$713 91 OLLECTIONS\$23 4425 85 \$49 29	George Hague, Montreal R. Macaulay, Montreal Charles Cushing, Montreal Henry Lyman, Montreal F. Scholes, Montreal Rev. Dr. Cornish, Montreal Mrs. Thos. Sanderson, Toronto Cowansville L. M. S. J. F. Warbrick, Bolton Mrs. Barbara Wilkes, Montreal F. Macallum, Maxville Kelvin church	$100 \\ 50 \\ 20 \\ 25 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 20 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 2$	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 38
5 00	PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.	\$352	38
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Thomas Sanderson, Toronto	5	00 00 00
1 00	WINNIPEG NORTH.	\$20	00
	Mrs. Barbara Willis, Montreal	\$5 5	00
6 50		\$10	00

noons and evenings, and with gratifying results. Sometimes I have had as many as five attend on one day, and my little study has seen more than one life consecrated to God. Within the last month two young men have done this; neither of them, however, join our church, and that for quite satisfactory reasons. I sometimes have people come to me from other churches, but unless there is some good reason for a change, I invariably advise them to go back to their own minister."

The financial showing is most satisfactory. Notwithstanding the self-denial of the little church, in erecting a house of worship so neat and commodious, the application for a grant has been reduced to one-half the sum originally required; and the committee have had much pleasure in voting the amount asked for. The action of the committee was accompanied with the expression of their deep sympathy with the pastor in the death of his excellent young wife.

Pilot Mound and Wood Bay—Rev. John McKinnon, pastor. The apparent lack of progress in this field led the committee to hesitate about the continuance of the grant, which was a heavy one, and to institute inquiry into the work being done, and the promise of ultimate success. The pastor, in his December report, complained of the crowding in of other denominations, and the consequent decrease of his own congregation; and that probably explains, in part, the slow progress made. But on the review of the whole case, the committee was not satisfied with the state of the mission, and as a consequence, the pastor has retired from the field, and no grant has been made for the current year.

ONTARIO—WESTERN DISTRICT.

Sarnia—Rev. R. K. Black, pastor. We give the following extracts from the December report:

"About the beginning of the present missionary year, in the middle of which I now write, our hearts were gladdened by the reception of five of our young people into the fellowship of the church, all of whom have continued steadfast, and give prooflof growth in grace, not only by their constant attendance on ordinances, but also by the help they have been to us in the prayer-meeting, Sabbath school and Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. On the other hand, our congregation has suffered by the removal of several families who have left the place.

"During the summer and autumn months our Sabbath morning congregations have been rather on the increase, but the evening congregations have not been so good as formerly. The attendance at the Sabbath school and weekly prayer-meeting is quite encouraging. An earnest effort has been put forth by the people to increase their contributions towards the support

of ordinances; als departments decid been regularly pai effort will be made

The May replace of member that some of the by being competion of the St. (from their Sabschools in their

'Despite the The interest on the effort we reduced to church debt two the

Wingham.

December was

"The prospec months ago. Our has shown some te is fairly well attend People's Society of in Scotland, where productive of good and occasionally ar Pastoral visitation united with us in Foreign Missions. Missionary deficit, Indian missionary an Auxiliary to the financial obligation will be paid off by tendance varies wit

The effort to reported as all proscriptions yet to the year, with or santly and prost the Methodist body, and resign

Kincardine name, but the ch

Kincardine, has been vacant since the lamented death of the Rev. C. L. Ross, but was supplied during the summer months by Mr. James M. Austin, a graduate of the Congregational College. In his report of his work Mr. Austin says:—

"I preached twenty-two Sundays (morning and evening, twice exchanging with other ministers), conducted eighteen prayer-meetings, Wednesday evenings (twice prevented by the weather, and once by the Union); held cottage meetings on Friday evenings at a respectful distance from the church, and encouraged the ladies to form and carry on a Missionary Auxiliary, but a few came out to take part in the latter. To mortal eyes there has not been a great ingathering of souls, but I trust and pray that some have been won for Jesus, and others strengthened in the faith they already possessed. The interests of that church, which was for a time committed to my charge, I leave in the hands of Him who can carry on His own work in spite of difficulties or discouragements. My heart was somewhat cheered when the promise was made to me that prayer-meetings would continue, but I fear that many will drift elsewhere unless they soon have a settled pastor."

Listowel—Has for the greater part of the year been supplied by the Rev. G. M. Franklin. His December report was very encouraging.

"The work of this church goes steadily onward, and we believe there are signs of promise for the future. While the question of Church Union is being discussed, and the number of Christian churches in our town is large for the population, another denomination has entered within the past year or two, and taken some of our members. Our church here has more than a name to live, and we have good grounds for supposing that we are growing in public favor:

(1) "Our church membership is united, and full of zeal, while we regret our inability to report accessions, we hope that in the near future the number in our fellowship will be increased to an encouraging and helpful degree. The work of grace seems to have been so far, within the church; but there are tokens of the working of the Holy Spirit among parties in our congregation. Where the workers are so few, the responsibility is confined, but the yoke of duty is borne for the Master's sake.

(2) "The general work of the church is progressing hopefully; the Sunday school prospers; the prayer-meetings are uniformly well attended; the faithful ones are usually present. The one great drawback to the usefulness of this service is found in the fact, that the people have not been in the habit of taking part. We are trying to remedy this by means of Bible readings, etc.

"The Woman's Auxiliary, C. C. W. B. M., holds regular monthly meetings, and provides for the monthly missionary prayer service.

"The Ladies' Aid Society, recently organized, has done good service, and bids fair to be of much benefit to the congregation.

"A Y. P. S. C. Endeavor started in November, and at its weekly meeting (Sunday, 6 p.m.), there is a good attendance of our young people, and an excellent Christian spirit.

"Four of our ladies have assumed the responsibility of taking a dis-

trict, and thus visit

at a special meeting similar number from mittee has begun it \$300), has been prothe church year (Monore hopeful conduction are not rich in this In November the protection of the usual amount.

"By way of a hardly hope to gro Our hope, therefor neatly framed bull But after we have results in the hand

The May 1 noticed, Mr. Fra

"Our church has largely been of church. But little circumstances, which have resigned, and be. There are obsto particularize the towards this people them out into the

Student F.

Student W. S. class, and preached in the every Sunday extendance village prayer-in Two Sunday so the church by I to the growth o

population of the The country is ver lot of new land st

Special for Superintendent's services	69	Wm. Reid) (00 00 00
\$155	89	James Linton 10) (00
EUSTICE.		J. T. Wilson 10 R. C. Jamieson 10		
Mrs. John Blue\$2	00	R. C. Jamieson 10 Henry Birks 10		
Mr. Marden 1	-	Chas. Alexander) (00
Small sums 8		S.F. TTT:111	3 (
		To To I	5 (
\$11	00	3.5 77	5 (
EATON		18 87 787	5 (
_	0.0	3.6 3.7 3.	5 (
Subscriptions\$14		AN TET DE A	5 (00
Subscriptions 7	00	Mrs. P. D. Todd	5 (00
***	_		5 (00
\$21	00	Mrs. A. Savage	5 (00
FRANKLIN CENTRE.			5	00
	00			00
Subscriptions\$15	00			00
FITCH BAY.				00
	0.0			00
	26			00
	00			00
	00	9		00
	00			$\frac{35}{00}$
	00			50
Annual Marian A and a second an	00	OI TO TO A		00
	50	The second secon		00
	60	Th. T.T. Th.		00
		T TT ()		00
\$22	36			00
GRANBY.		4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		00
	00		2	00
Ladies' H. M. S \$20		Miss S. M. Walker	2	00
Subscriptions 52	35		2	00
Ф70	25		1	00
\$72	30		1	00
MONTREAL EMMANUEL.				00
	0.0			00
Geo. Hague\$50	00			00
Fr. Scholes				00
Sunday school 25	00	T. H. Londsdale	1	00

Mrs.	MacI	n	to	0.8	3]
	Milne				
Mrs.	A. Spa	a	u.	lo	l
C. T.	Willia	J.	m	S	
E. W	llson.	,			,
Small	sums				

John Leslie.... Thomas Moodie Rev. W. H. Wa R. Seath..... Miss James... Wm. Gamble... J. H. Leslie... H. A. Modley. Mrs. G. Robins Henry Swain... Small sums....

MONTREA Young Men's B Rev. E. M. Hi R. W. McLach T. B. Macauley A. Friend.... J. O. Richardso C. Cushing.... J. R. Dougall.. Rev. J. McKill Miss A. M. Mc H. Woodley... B. Lamb..... M. Todd....A. W. Ramsay. R. D. Cuthbert Miss T. Smith. Miss C. Richard Mr. Gladstone.

Mrs. Laney....

R. A. Short...

	SUBSCRIPTIONS	FOR C. C. M. S. 12	29
	Mrs. S. Ash	Small sums	0
	Miss Jane E. Hoskin 1 00	\$9 (00
	Miss Ellen Eagleson 1 00 Mrs. Watt 1 00	Thanksgiving collection 2	60
- 1	Mrs. Wm. Jamieson 1 00 W. C. Rosevear 1 00	Total for Cold Springs\$60 3	35
- 1	George Avery 1 00 Miss Jane Eagleson 1 00	KINGSTON, FIRST.	
- 1	Robert McMann 1 00	Rev. Dr. Jackson \$40 (00
- 1	C. S. McCarty 1 00	The Misses Robertson 25 (
- 1	S. & W. McBride 1 00	Mrs. Geo. Robertson 20 (00
- 1	Small sums	P. R. Henderson 5 (00
- 1		George Williams 5 (-
- 1	\$33 75	P. Bajus 5 (
- 1		Rev. T. Hall 5 (
- 1	Collected by Miss Matilda Eagle-	T. McK. Robertson 5 (
- 1	son.	Miss Hall 5 (
	M and Mann Tall	T. Savage 5 (00
- 1	Mrs. and Mary Kelly \$1 00	Mrs. J. F. McEwen 4 (
- 1	Dr Grier	W. C. Horton 4 (
- 1	Small sums 2 00	Mrs. John McMillan 3 (00
- 1	\$4.00	Miss M. Hall 2 (00
- 1	\$4 00	A Friend 2 (00
- 1	Collected by Miss Lillie Davidson.	John McKelvey 2 (00
- 1	George Kent \$1 00	Jas. R. Henderson 2	00
	Mrs. M. Eagleson 1 00	Mrs. Henry Folger 2 (
- 1	Mrs. G. Stewart 1 00	W. P. Buchanan 2 (
	Miss E. Davidson 1 00	Robert Hall 2 (
	Miss J. Davidson 1 00	Hugh Jack 1	
	Miss L. Davidson 1 00	Mrs. W. G. McCullough 1	
	John Davidson 1 00	Col. Twitchell 1	
	James Davidson 1 00	Lawrence Henderson 1	
	Miss Maggie Eagleson 2 00	Joseph Bajus 1	
	Small sums 50	J. F. McEwen 1	
		W. J. Fair	
	\$10 50	Wm. Derry 1 (
		Gilbert Johnson 1	
	Collected by Miss Minnie Davidson	David Scott	
	and Miss S. A. Eagleson.	Mrs. Hewitt 1	
		Mrs. Gilbert 1	_
	Thomas Linton \$2 00	J. A. Hendry 1	
	Robert Watson 1 00	A. D. Toyer 1	
	James Elliot 1 00	Mrs. Wm. Hayward 1	
	Mrs. Robert Teney 1 00		00
	Joseph Harper 1 00	Inomas Hayward 1	UU
	9		

(NO

LE.

aite...

ROAD.)

..... \$4 00

.....\$4 50

aite.. \$2 00

\$10 50

\$45 00

..... \$8 00 28 00 9 00

....\$775 56

..... \$1 00

Innie Dixon

.....\$10 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

Linton.

on . . .

\$43 55

ssocia-

NGS.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.—1889-90.

The Missionary year just closing has afforded ample opportunities for the exercise of faith and patience, and the practice of self-denial.

Added to unusually hard times in business, we have suffered from the wide spread epidemic, la grippe, and from the most unpleasant weather during the winter season. For months, at the time churches expect to do their best work, in many places it was impossible to have successful meetings of any kind, so many being indisposed. Taking all the circumstances into consideration, the results of the year's work are highly satisfactory.

The Treasurer's statement will show that while it was not possible to grapple successfully with the large deficit with which we commenced the year, yet most of the churches have sympathized with the Society in its embarrassment, and have done what they could to meet the liabilities of the current year.

Several of our largest churches have been without pastors, and we know that the result in most cases is to diminish the interest in all denominational enterprises. That this has not been the case to any considerable extent, proves how deep is the interest these churches have taken in our missionary work. Many of the smaller churches have made even more splendid sacrifices, "and in a great trial of affliction, the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their liberality."

Five new churches have been organized during the year, and three others are about to be organized. This is the largest number we have been able to report for many years. These churches have been assisted by our Society or by the churches supporting our society at a cost to them and to us, of over five thousand dollars during the year, while a much larger amount has been contributed to the erection of the eight new churches that have been dedicated during the past year.

The new organizations are in good centres, and none of them need be on your funds for more than three years, and perhaps only one for so long. We expect that two or three of the aided churches will this year become self-supporting. But for the

long continued perienced, I ha with assistance

I devoted
Nova Scotia an
special services
couragement in
in these provin
with two or th

More than tic services in part of this tin country where where their lift are more loyal the largest comby far the small important and Society is able be formed, required.

The remainder claims of the Southelarge corres

There are sionary work, d some that are p ble of these is from any cause to some other times it does no

Churches is the first person investigation in comer. The res

Canada Congregational Missionary Society.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

President:				
REV. GEORGE CORNISH, M.A., LL.D., 177 Drummond St., Montreal, Que.				
Secretary:				
Rev. JOHN WOOD, 88 Elgin St., Ottawa, Ont.				
Treasurer:				
Rev. S. N. JACKSON. M.D., Kingston, Ont.				
Honozary Secretary:				
Rev. J. BURTON, B.D., Toronto, Ont.				
Hon. Superintendent for North-West and B.C.:				
REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.				
Hon. Superintendent for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick :				
REV. W. McINTOSH, Yarmouth, N. S.				
Èxecutive Committee :				
REV. E. D. SILCOX, Western Ass'n. REV. J. G. SANDERSON, REV. GEO.ROBERTSON, Cent. As'n. REV. WM. McINTOSH, and GEORGE HAGUE, Esq. N. B. REV. Dr. BARNES, Quebec, Ass'n. GEORGE HAGUE, Esq. N. B.				
General Committee :				
REV. T. HALL, REV. J. MORTON, REV. J. K. LINSWORTH, B.A. REV. W. H. WATSON, MR. CHARLES WHITLAW, MR. H. VEIGH				

REV. T. HALL,	REV. W. H. WATSON,
REV. J. MORTON,	MR. CHARLES WHITLAY
REV. J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.,	MR. H. YEIGH,
REV. J. P. GERRIE, B.A.,	MR. J. GOLDIE,
REV. A. F. McGREGOR, B.A.,	MR. J. SMITH,
REV. G. H. SANDWELL,	MR. W. C. ASHDOWN,
REV. A. L. McFADYEN. B.A.,	MR. B. W. ROBERTSON,
REV. R. A. AYLWARD, B.A.,	MR. G. MILLS,
REV. E. M. HILL, M.A.,	MR. J. MCEWEN,
REV. A. W. MAIN,	MR. S. P. LEET,
REV. J. I. HINDLEY, M.A.,	MR. R. W. McLACHLAN,
REV. J. SHIPPERLEY,	MR. C. R. BLACK,
,	

Auditors:

WM. NEISH, Esq., and GEORGE MILLS, Esq., Kingston.

***The Executive Committee includes all the Officers, as above; and the General Committee includes Executive Committee.

It is become people to recognize taments, where furtherance of American Congerous in this wing generation Churches in Colowed a likewing

For the grant quests the folloqueathed may and Building used, or it may

ary Society, in Canada, A. D. estate, to be particularly and Trefficient discharge

cain been very nurches, or the tinerancy posrancy, such as e can plead no th the pastors, but we surely verance of the are to make a does more in-Our statistical e among us to bly less among of experiment, Go to now, ye ich a city, and a great church

failure some-

are to be noted Purkis, from orate of a Mis-2 years. The largaree, N. S., aterville, Que., Sheffield, N. B., Brooklyn and rom Kingsport, ve, from Newebb, from New he Rev. G. M. of the Rev F. ogue, N.S., and Wingham, Ont. G. T. Carr, who cted Chairman tson, who relin-England during hren have been year—the Rev. ntioned as having settled at Cold Springs, Ont., with excellent prospects, but who, on Christmas Day, very suddenly passed away, deeply regretted by all his people, and the Rev. Thomas Bigcanoe (formerly our Indian Missionary, at Saugeen, but more recently transferred to the Board of Foreign Missionary Society), who died early in the year. It should also be mentioned that the church at Pleasant River, N. S., which had given promise of self-support, was reluctantly compelled to apply again for a grant, which was renewed by the Committee at the former amount.

THE SHURTLIFF BEQUEST.

The estate of the late Mr. Shurtliff, in which, by the provisions of his will, the Society has so large an interest, is still in the hands of his executors. The legacies are being paid as fast as the assets can be realized, and \$1500, left to our Society as a special legacy, has been paid to our Treasurer, as well as \$2000 on account of the larger claim as residuary legatee. These sums have been invested, according to the terms of the bequest, and are secured by first mortgage, drawing six per cent. per annum. The balance of our claim may not be paid to us, in full, until the autumn of next year; only interest can be used

TRUST FUNDS.

By instructions from the Executive Committee, Messrs. McDonald and Mudie, of Kingston, recently examined the securities held by the Society, for the several Trust funds controlled by them, and reported them all as "satisfactory." Their report will be appended to the Treasurer's statement. The following are the amounts of the credit of these several funds:—

The	George Robertson Mission Fund	\$7,767.00
The	Church Extension and Building Fund	\$2,531.13.
The	Brockville Church Fund	\$6,184.70.
The	Shurtliff Bequest Fund	\$3,500,00.

The money loaned to the Parkdale Church, is about to be returned.

FINANCES.

Notwithstanding the gratifying increase for this year, the most rigid economy in the administration of funds, and the reduction of all grants by twenty-five per cent. the deficit of the So-

MACAULAY,
Treasurer.

MISSIONARY

... \$1095 25

1576 21

\$2671 46

\$1728 40

60 00

17 00

36 66

\$1992 06

679 40

\$2671 46

24 70

145 67

125 62

45 00

370 00

361 71

10 00

7 00

5 73

1 68

668 12

11 28

.. \$1551 51

diately exhausted by 200 to the Mission,

Total for Ontario...... \$700 69

Woodstock....

Joseph 44,02 (

20 00

Georgelon 8.00 Ham Im 35.85 and teachers.

By Letter....

By Discipline.

By Revision of Total....

The Financial Statement calls for a few observations. Though financial depression influenced a few departments of commercial life, nevertheless the spirit of liberality is worthy of commendation. We hope for an advance in every department of the churches' work in the year to come. Let it so be.

Males.....

Females.....

Particulars no

Total....

Net increa

During the year the total amount raised for all purposes was \$131,213. The total amount raised for all purposes in 1888 was \$120, 966; in 1887, \$109,780. The amount raised pra rata in the year 1887 was \$15 per member; in 1888, \$16.63; in 1889, \$15; 1890, \$15.10. The total amount raised for all purposes has increased since 1887, from \$109,780 to \$131,213 in 1890. There has been a material increase in the paid-up capital in church property. Last year's report shows the total capital in church property to be \$717,500. This year the total amount is \$762,950. Making an increase of \$45,450. The aggregate debt on church property in 1889 was \$156,830; this year \$180,205. Now since the debt column has increased \$23,375, and the total capital in church property \$45,450, it follows that the increase of paid up capital in church property has increased during the year \$22,075. During the last two years, the churches have added to their net capital in church property, \$60,997. May the spirit of liberal giving pervade all our churches during the coming year. This growing country will tax our every effort to meet her call upon us to preach far and wide the "glorious gospel of the blessed God," committed to our trust.

Number of Scl Officers and Te Scholars on th Average Atter United with the

Infant..... Adult

Total....

Number of Chi Parsonages... Number of Sit

Value of Chur Parso Amount of De Net capital in Amount raise

Total amo

Net incre

GENERAL SUMMARY.

GENERAL.

Nu Pre Av	mber of Stations not Churches	45
	ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.	
By By	Profession Letter	$\begin{array}{c} 709 \\ 343 \end{array}$
	Total	1,052

and we are not yet beyond all danger from this cause. I have spared no pains to save our churches from unworthy men, yet after all possible vigilance, I have sometimes been deceived. I hold that the church does not exist for the minister, but the minister for the church; therefore, so far as it has been in my power, I have sought to make the church's claims paramount to that of the individual. I have in doing so, I suppose, incurred the displeasure of some, but I have the consciousness that in so doing, I have made an honest effort to please the Great Master, and promote the prosperity of the household of faith.

This I wish to emphasize, that so far as my experience enables me to judge, with some few honorable exceptions, we have not been benefited by brethren who have come to us from other communions; especially, when they have come late in life. The same is true with similar exceptions of many who have come to us from the old country. All this points to the necessity of raising up a native ministry, ample and thoroughly equipped for the great work that lies before us in the Dominion, and hence our imperative duty to make the College all that its most devoted

supporters and sanguine friends desire.

And while we are doing this, we should endeavor to bring up the income of our pastors in all the churches, so that our men may not be compelled to cross the line to obtain a decent living, as so many of them have done in the past. Let us also replenish the Missionary Treasury, to enable the Society to give a good start to churches in cities and towns throughout the entire Dominion. I could name six cities now, where with assistance for two or three years to the right stamp of men, such as we have from our own college in Paris, Stratford, Winnipeg, Portage la Prairie, Brandon, Vancouver, and other places, we should have churches that would be strong to do great things in their own localities, and assist in all our denominational work.

I think we should thoroughly review the entire mission field at this time. There are several churches that have been depending on your Society for a part of their income for a great many years; so long, that they regard their annual grant as their right, and will not make any effort to do without it. It may be necessary to throw these churches upon their own resources, even at the risk of extinguishing some of them. I can mention places where thousands of dollars have been expended during the last ten years, and the churches are no stronger to-day than they

were ten years ago.

There should be some limit fixed to the continuance of grants;

either adopt a the longest. come on your

Some eig Society. The and by night or when the v have thought the Society, ar our churches. comfort, much have fearlessly journeyed by

The incor four thousand that amount. Woman's Boar that of the Ho has been stead spiritual, as we than seventy-f the glory. Ha our position w this; and if so may be done in ness for the of as his strong p have done my Society.

I cannot of the most emph kind friends which relations with the most cord least friction where you to adminis

Remember assisted by the to be generous garding the po

SUMMARY.

Ontario	 8	8700	69	
Quebec				
Maritime Provinces				
Manitoba				
Woman's Board				
		-		
Total Contributions			@1551	5.1

[These figures do not include the amount collected by the Woman's Board, and applied to Foreign missionary purposes outside of the West African mission, as such amounts did not pass through the C.C.F.M.S.]

WOMAN'S BOARD.

Abstract of Treasurer's Report C. C. W. B. M. for year ending May 31st, 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Membership Fees	\$74 00	
Membership Fees	100 00	
Foreign Missions (specially designated)	528 92	
Home " " "	431 81	
Foreign Missions (specially designated)	471 42	
Actual Income		\$1606 15
Balance from last report		634 22
Currie Memorial Fund		400 75
Total		\$2641 12
DISBURSEMENTS.		
DISBURSEMENTS.		

Expenses. Miss Lyman's Salary (Bombay). For Miss Macallum, (Smyrna). For Mr. Brooks (Constantinople). C. C. F. M. S. C. C. M. S.	570 00 30 25 66 00 121 89	
Balance on hand,		\$1371 47 1269 65
Gat Control of the Co		\$2641 12

Out of the balance of \$1269.65 must be taken the Currie Fund, \$400.75, and Miss Lyman's salary, \$570; leaving \$298.90 to be divided as voted, viz.: \$100 each to Home and Foreign Missions and \$98.90 to remain on hand.

Yours truly,

H. Wood,

Corresponding Sec. C. C. W. B. M.

CON

Mo

REV. S. SYKES

REV. W. H. W

Mr. JAMES W

REV. JAMES S.

REV. WILLIAM
W. PEA(
F. FLAW
CAPT. E. SCOTT
MR. ISAAC N.
A. K. MOO

" A. JENKII " ARCHIBAI

REV. F. FLAW

Revs. W. McIN

Rev.

Revs. W. McIl

Revs. W.

Revs. S. SYKES

KINGSPORT,

est act should be s the natural the.

ct of beneficence.
Son: Christ so
the record of all
love as to give.
nce, Brain, Time,
nage of the Great
which he is most
the one who has

s glory when he ose who are not live, they only nalations showing ho has made our ely live, and yet : "Thou open-The law that cul-

ch this command furnish them:

I command thee this: "For the ye will, ye may ordained as well These prophecies which need, in are higher and teame to guard he other at the "we would be and underlying ature may have

its best powers cultivated, in ministering to some form of need. There are objections to the calling of Providence a machine; yet, in some of its aspects, it has a sort of mechanical adaptation. One thing is fitted for another, and we say certain things are "against the order of Providence," if not applied where they are called for; and we also say that "the order of Providence is met," when certain wants are well supplied. If fire burns down a dwelling, because no water is at hand, we call it a misfortune, since water is meant to quench fire as really as the cog of one wheel is meant for the notch of another. With its place in Providence, poverty we may believe is meant for good to the sufferer by it, and also to the reliever of it. If, then, he is not relieved, if the notch of need is not filled by the cog of plenty, something, in the fitness of things, is going wrong. Either the wealthy, or the one in want is missing His discipline. "Forgive me this wrong," said Paul to a church from which he did not ask a missionary collection. The truth is, the lack of appeal to self-denial often deranges, and oftener debilitates, a whole character. Henry Martyn made all his duties recreations, by finding out the thing he must not only give, but give up; and so, living a life of giving up, he had the constant exhibitantion of surrendering. The widely opened hand many need to meet the end of their creation. Occasion is always demanding something of somebody. Want reveals some one's duty, as clearly as fever reveals the need of a physician.

2. Another consideration commanding the law of the open hand, is that the freely giving, are ordaining blessing for themselves. "Thou shalt give, and my heart shall not be grieved, because for this thing, the Lord thy God shall bless thee, in all thy works, and in all that thou puttest thy hand unto." While no man is asked to live for his own interest, no man is asked to do anything against his own interest. Much the Lord has spoken about man's inhumanity to man. He would not be likely to urge on man any inhumanity to himself. The very reverse. Every divine law, therefore, rewards men in the act of obeying, as well as in the results of obedience. The hand intentionally opening with a blessing, unintentionally opens for a new contribution to itself. To live with our hands closed, then, is to act as if we needed no blessing. And mark, at this point, how delicately the law is framed, not the open hand alone, gets the blessing, but the open hand allied to an ungrieved heart. Some open the hand under a grieving constraint,—a neighbor has given, and to be equal with the latest name on the list, a sum is subscribed. But

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I .- NAME.

This Corporation shall be called "THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY," and shall conduct its operations within the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTS.

The objects of the Society shall be as set forth in the Act of Incorporation, namely, to plant and to foster Congregational Churches in suitable localities; to aid churches in sustaining their pastors where required.

ARTICLE III. - MEMBERSHIP.

All persons being members or adherents of Congregational churches, paying two dollars annually into the funds of the Society, shall be members, and those who subscribe at one time twenty dollars or more, shall be life members. Churches subscribing annually ten dollars or more, may be represented at the annual meetings of the Society by one delegate, and churches subscribing fifty dollars or more, may be represented by two delegates. Each Auxiliary branch contributing annually to the funds of the Society ten dollars or more, may be represented by one delegate. The abovementioned subscribers and delegates shall constitute the membership of the Corporation.

ARTICLE IV .-- OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The Officers of this Society shall be a President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Superintendent, and two Auditors. The Standing Committees shall be a General Committee and an Executive Committee. These officers and committees shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Society and shall all be members of the Corporation. The General Committee shall consist of the President, Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendent, and not more than twenty-five members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Superintendent, the Honorary Secretary, and one member from each District Association within the bounds of the operations of the Society, who may be nominated by the Association.

ARTICLE V.—DUTIES OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and its Committees, when practicable, and shall seek to promote the general interests of the Society's work.

The Secretary shall have charge of the books and correspondence of the Society, shall call the meetings of the Society and its Committees, and shall exhibit the records of the proceedings at each meeting.

The Treasurer shall have charge of the funds of the Society, disbursing

them as directed annually a full a

The Superi mittee, to whon gational order v deepening their for the Society, vacant churches the Society.

The Audito and make an an meeting of the

The General Society, have clearmine, employeeneral supervisor of the Society a

The Execuadministration annual meetings from churches f Committee, to a ceedings.

This corpor first Sunday in and Quebec as held on the ever special business place as may be thereof. The G and place as the Committee shall be agreed upon.

ARTIC

All sums of pose, together a property, shall invested by the General or the the organization ment of places of

Auxiliary localities, to co least one month annual report the lected on its below.

ary Society.

).91.

Montreal.

, Montreal.

TH
OLTON,
MS,
GOLDIE,
LARK,
ELD,
AY,
ATT,
ERTSON.

RFORCE LEE,

AFRICA.

CONSTITUTION.

(As Revised in June, 1890.)

I.—NAME.

This Corporation shall be called The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.

II. —OBJECT.

The object of this Society shall be to spread the knowledge of the Gospel among the heathen and other unenlightened people.

III. — MEMBERSHIP.

The members of this Society shall be all persons subscribing \$2 annually, ministers of all contributing churches, one other representative from each church contributing \$10 annually, and two representatives from each church contributing \$50, or over, annually. Every benefactor making a donation of \$40 at one time shall be a life member.

IV. --OFFICERS.

The officers of this Society shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and Board of Directors, to be elected at the annual meeting of the Society.

V.-MEETINGS.

An annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the Thursday following the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec assembles.

VI. -- AMENDMENTS.

This constitution can be amended by vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, notice of the proposed alteration having been given in two successive numbers of the Canadian Independent.

BY-LAWS.

I.—FUNDS.

All funds arising from donations, legacies, subscriptions, or otherwise, shall be lodged by the Treasurer, as soon as collected, with some chartered bank, to be named by the Executive Committee. Money can be drawn from such accounts only by cheques, signed by the Secretary and Treasurer, but the President or Vice-President may sign for either in their absence.

THE CANADA

Congregational Foreign Missionary

LIST OF OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

President:

B. W. ROBERTSON, Esq.

Vice-President:

S. P. LEET, B.C.L.

Secretary:

REV. E. M. HILL, 998 Dorchester Street, Montreal.

Treasurer:

T. B. MACAULAY, Esq., 164 St. James Street, Montreal.

Executive Committee:

THE OFFICERS, WITH

REV. D. MACALLUM, REV. W. H. WARRINER,

MR. T. MOODIE, MR. T. LYMAN.

Directors:

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, TOGETHER WITH

REV. DR. WILD, REV. JOHN WOOD,

REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A. REV. H. E. BARNES, D.D.,

REV. B. W. DAY,

REV. S. N. JACKSON, M.D.,

REV. THOMAS HALL, REV. JOHN MORTON,

REV. W. H. WATSON, M.D.,

REV. C. E. BOLTON,

Mr. J. ADAMS,

MR. JAMES GOLDIE,

Mr. H. J. CLARK,

Mr. J. C. FIELD,

MR. D. D. HAY,

Mr. J. C. WATT, Mr. B. ROBERTSON.

Missionaries:

REV. WALTER T. CURRIE, REV. WILBERFORCE LEE,

IN CISAMBA, WEST CENTRAL AFRICA.

MISS MINNIE CLARKE, BAILUNDU, W. C. AFRICA.

Auditors:

Mr. C. R. BLACK.

(158)

This Corpor MISSIONARY SOC

The object Gospel among th

The member ministers of all each church cont church contribu donation of \$40 a

The officers Secretary, Treasu meeting of the So

An annual m ing the first Sund of Ontario and Qu

This constitu present at any an tion having been pendent.

All funds aris shall be lodged by bank, to be named from such account but the President

the Western

by telegraph

itors. Messrs, re-appointed. Secretary and ninutes in the

rants twenty-

30, p.m., the

work and buching the of Toronto; m the Conlian Union. the Society.

The Woman's

Society. See

м, С. С. W. B.

ent by the lew parting rayer, comlhe meeting

ute Sec'y.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY,— PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, KINGSTON JUNE 4th, 1890.

It ought, perhaps, to be repeated, although several previous Reports, and the Historical Sketch of the Society, published in the YEAR BOOK for 1873-74, mention the fact, that our Home Missionary operations began in what was then called "Upper Canada," in the year 1840, and the Report now presented instead of being the 37th, is, in reality, the Report of its Jubilee year, and should be so entitled. We have not at hand the particulars relating to its inception and organization, but we know that the honored names of the Revs. Adam Lillie, William Clarke, and John Roaf, all of them long since gathered unto their fathers were prominent among its promoters. The only one of the little ministeral band who assisted at its formation, and still living, being the now venerable Rev.W.P.Wastell, of Port Huron, Michigan. Its income for the first year was, of course, very small, as earthly eyes see such things; but perhaps as seen by Him who stood over by the treasury, and noted the greatness of the widow's offering, though but two mites, the few hardly-earned dollars then given amounted to more than all that is now contributed of our abundance; and very great and precious in His sight have been the fruits of the seed then sown.

The growth of the Society has not been remarkable for its rapidity, nor have we any very startling figures to present in this Jubilee Report. Indeed comparing results with those of some other Societies of a similar character, we are often inclined to impatience and discouragement. The increase in the membership of the Congregational Churches, especially when we consider the difficulties under which the work has been prosecuted, has been quite gratifying, as may be seen from the following carefully prepared statistics:—Taking the average of the returns for five years (the returns for any one year being frequently imperfect and misleading), the membership for the years 1866-70 was

And now, brethren, I lay down my commission in the same spirit of faith, humility and earnestness, in which I accepted it at your hands, and pray that the Great Head of the church may guide and prosper you in all your work of faith and labor of love, to the eternal glory of His ever-blessed Name.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. HALL, Supt.

Kingston, June 4th, 1890.

THE OPEN HAND.

SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC, AT KINGSTON, ONT.,

9TH JUNE, 1890.

BY REV. WILLIAM M. BARBOUR, D.D., PRINCIPAL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, MONTREAL, QUEBEC.

SERMON.

Deuteronomy xv: 11. — Thou shalt open thy hand wide unto thy Brother, and to thy poor, and to thy needy, in thy land.

There has been no little discussion on the transient and the permanent in the ancient dispensations. Whether anything Patriarchal was carried into the Mosaic economy, and observed with the new ritual; whether any Mosaic laws are carried into Christianity under the new sanctions, are interesting and important questions. On the general question, light is had from its practical aspect. Few will dispute this, that whatever promotes love upon the earth, if at all applicable to the new life, need not become obsolete in heaven. And so, when it is said "If the ten commandments are to be kept because they are in the Bible, why not keep the scores of laws written along with

them in the J
reason for kee
while the reas
ber principle.
should be kep
pointed, has
brew common
polity and b
Theocracy in
Canada. Yet
in all time, is
cable to huma
force proportic
its blessing.

This at o ation, especial "If any provi own house, or an unbeliever

by which it is

I. This co us by its hum ple think the suppose th its moral an toms and its itary orders (not discrimina readily stigma lington had so selves to Spar men on both on Virginian ter's disclosur Yet, how ma separate wha the establishe Sabbath-breal as moral lav ness, by those sentence on a applause, that

he addition years, have ase of about hose of the years from n 300,362 in cent; while we averaged

nual balance disappointas increased ordinary inive years of ive years of nes, 1866-70, le those for er head. The nclude in it Missions, the y years ago, ly 74 cents, es, including · capita now 3.77 in 1889. decrease the ution of the ionary operome of over inancial em-Why should

ward during of laborers. een of them ods varying arteen of the superintenby his genhe he aggregate

of service thus rendered amounts to thirty years and eleven months, as against thirty-five years and eight months in 1888-89. The additions to these mission churches during the year number 257: 162 of these on profession of faith.

The churches recently established in Vancouver, B. C., and Brandon, Man., are making very gratifying progress. The former opened its new church edifice, which is described as both commodious and beautiful, on the 8th of December last, and it is encouraged at finding it at once well filled with worshippers. The latter, which was yet unorganized at the date of our last Annual Meeting, has also erected and dedicated a neat and suitable house of worship, and under the earnest and efficient labours of Mr. Mason—with whose sorrows, in the loss of his young wife we deeply sympathize—is succeeding beyond our most sanguine expectations. For particulars of these movements we must refer to the appendix.

NEW CHURCHES.

Kingston has lately furnished us with an excellent illustration of the right method of church extension, in the establishment of a third Congregational Church in that city, through the co-operation of a joint Committee, representing the older org nizations, and the generous help of a brother connected with Bethel Church, without which it could not have been achieved. The little flock thus gathered, in a comparatively unoccupied part of the city, is being shepherded by the Rev. S. L. Mitchell, is already in its own house free of debt, with excellent prospects before it. But not being able to start independently, a small grant, which it is thought will not be long required, and which has been largely covered by special subscriptions from Kingston itself, has been voted by your Committee towards its support.

Several other new churches have been organized during the year, notably, the "Hope," and "Dovercourt Road" Churches in Toronto, but these having been assisted very largely by the other city churches, have not required any grant from the Society's funds, and require no further reference to them here. "Zion" Church, Montreal, having been so happy as to secure the services of Prof. Warriner, B. D., in connection with his work in the College, is renewing its youth, although temporarily under the necessity of asking aid from the Society. It will not, probably, be long required. A new congregation is also being organized in Truro, N. S.

7

as yet Christianly catholic, minds in our own day. "Have an open hand for your countrymen's sake." He who obeys this, if he has no eye open on the world's wants, obeys according to his light, and in the measure of his humaneness, is accepted in his deed. For, it would betray a narrow mind, and a grudging spirit to say that such an obedience is not praiseworthy, in

the sight of Him who promulgates the command.

2. Another feature of this command is its freedom in adjustment. Here is one Mosaic requirement which does not clasp and cramp every one in the same exaction. No one can say, This or That is the measure of duty. The giver is to settle it with himself what is the gift of an open hand, and of a widely opened hand. This free and self-adjusting law does not work with the same degree of power, nor upon the same extent of palm, nor fit into the same capacity of grasp in all cases alike,—it fits itself to times, persons, and opportunities. "Open thy hand,"—each man's hand is his own, made for him with a certain size, strength, and flexibility. Moreover, the same fulness is not always within reach. What might be a full-handed gift one year, may not be another year's measure of duty. "Thine own hand,—wide:"—there, each man carries with him, into a present Providence, the measure of his own beneficence.

3. But, getting away from mere externals, let us note that, in the spirit of it, this is a God-like law. Perhaps the most marked feature of the divine character is beneficence, a blending of the divine power with the divine goodness. A homely synonym for it, is "openness of hand." Man and beast, field and flower live to manifest it. Anything reflecting this mark of divinity we call by our highest names. If its ordinance is to bestow anything, though material and mechanical, we admire, and praise. When most profuse in His benefactions the sun is most loudly praised. The earth is most welcome in her gift of greenness; most beautiful in her flowering exuberance; most wealthy in her autumnal abundance. She is least attractive when taking in the rain, or wrapping herself in snow, or crusting herself with frost that she may keep. She is more blessed in giving than receiving. Look at the birds when singing, what a charm does their generous manner add to their beauty. See the bird that feeds another bird, how cheerful its air, how inspiring its note: see the bird that is fed, how demure and glum. And when does man look so lordly as when distributing? Look at the hand itself, how cramped and uninviting as it curls itself up to keep. Only when it opens is it graceful, and

Knight, Miss J., Boston, Mass. Laing, Henry H., Hamilton. Laing, Mrs. H. H., Hamilton. Lamb, W. A., Ottawa. Leggo, Louisa, Salterville, Man. Lewis, David, Toronto. Linton, James, Montreal. Linton, Mrs. James, Montreal. Linton, Miss Mary, Montreal. Lyman, Henry, Montreal. Lyman, Mrs. Henry, Montreal. Lyman, Theodore P., Montreal. Lyman, Theodore, Montreal. Lyman, Henry L, Montreal. Mayer, J. C., Toronto. Macdougall, William, Montreal. McDunnough, William, Montreal. McEwen, John, Kingston. McGregor, Rev. Alex. Pawtucket, R.I. Scott, Eben, Yarmouth, N.S. McGregor, Mrs. Alex., Pawtucket, R.I. Sherman, Rev. B. B., B.D. McGregor, Eben, Pawtucket, R.I. McLachlan, Mrs. Wm., Montreal. McLachlan, William, Montreal. McLachlan, W. B., Montreal. McLachlan, R. W., Montreal. McLachlan, Winifred, Montreal. Macaulay, T. B., Montreal. Marling, Rev. F. H., New York. Meek, Miss Jessie, Kingston. Miller, Mrs. Sarah, Baltimore, Md. Miner, S. C. H., Granby. Moffatt, Miss Elizabeth, Kingston. Moss, George W., Montreal. Nelson, Mrs. W. C., Portland, Me. Nivin, William, Montreai. O'Hara, H., Toronto. Parkyn, Mrs. William, Kingston. Perry, William Albert, Yarmouth, N.S. Whitney, N. S., Montreal. Pim, Joseph, Toronto. Porteous, John, Montreal. Porteous, Mrs. John, Momtreal. Porteous, George, Montreal. Porteous, Mrs. George, Montreal. Porteous, Miss M. F., Montreal. Porteous, W. M., Montreal. Porteous, Mrs. W. M., Montreal. Perteous, John, Detroit, Mich. Porteous, Mrs. Jessie, Listowel, Ont. Potter. Mrs. E. H., New York. Reikie, Rev. T. M., Toronto. Ross, W. R., Montreal. Ross, Mrs. W. R., Montreal. Robertson, Robert, Lanark. Robertson, Miss Jane, Kingston.

Robertson, Miss Euphemia, Kingston. Robertson, Mrs. George, Kingston. Robertson, Miss Eliza, Kingston. Robertson, Miss Annie, Kingston. Robertson, William, Kingston. Robertson, George, Kingston. Robertson, Thomas H., Kingston. Robertson, B. W., Kingston. Robertson, Wm. A., Kingston. Robertson, William, Lanark. Robertson, Mrs. Wm., Lanark. Robertson, Thomas, Compton. Robertson, Mrs. Thos., Compton. Saer, Rev. J. B., B.D., England. Saer, Mrs. J. B., England. Savage, Harry, Kingston. Sanderson, Rev. J. G., Danville. Sanderson, Thomas, Toronto. Smilie, W. C., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Smilie, Mrs. W. C., Prughkeepsie, N.Y. Spalding, Mrs. H. W., Lennoxville. Spence, David, Kingston. Spence, Mrs. D., Kingston. Stephens, A. J., Ottawa. Stewart, R. D., Philadelphia. Turner, John, Toronto. Tyler, Rev. W. H., Pittsfield, Mass. Unsworth, Rev. J., Stouffville. Unsworth, Mrs. J., Stouffville. Waddingham, W., New Mexice. Watson, Miss Lilias, Brooklyn, N.Y. Welding, W. E., Brantford. Welding, Mrs. W. E., Brantford. Whitlaw, Charles, Paris, Ont. Whitlaw, Mrs. Charles, Paris, Ont. Whitney, Mary, Montreal. Wickson, Mrs. P., Paris. Wilkes, Mrs. Henry, Montreal. Wilkes, T. Holmes. Wilkes, Cybella C., Montreal. Wilkes, James, Brantford. Wilkes, Mrs. James, Brantford. Wilkes, Henry. Wilkes, Cybella Charlotte. Wilkes, Miss Annie, Brantford. Winks, George, Seattle, U.S. Wood, Rev. John, Ottawa. Wood, Mrs. John, Ottawa. Wood, Henry L., Ottawa. Wood, Peter W., Montreal.

SY

Pilot Mo Portage Winnipe

Total for

Brantford.... Burford. Belwood.. Forest.... Garafraxa.... Guelph.. Hamilton.... Howick First. Listowel..... London..... Paris..... Plympton....

> Alton and Nor Barrie Bownanville... Churchill Dalston..... Edgar.... French Bay... Manilla..... Pine Grove... Rugby..... Stouffville

Cobourg Cold Springs... Kingston First Kingston Bethe Kingston Calva Lanark ... Maxville and S hristian Endeavor in and a training ground ork have been taken but confidence and ork has been earnestly neeting here has been the training drawn out to the weekly prayer-meet-

ng the winter, in

ome fifteen professed of these have united their energies into r-meeting, held from the means of drawing I hope to see several a, and helping us to

h" flying.
d. Our two Sabbath

ncerning the folly of am puzzled to know is being done.

We have received ay—in which Mr.

live and work, We aid \$100 of our debt ar has passed. We Our services are as taught a Bible-class

e. There are in the es. Our trust is in

o, and settled at :—

ten it has had a fair te of living. . . . ng, and one Sunday school. The attendance and interest manifested at all the services have been most encouraging. At the morning service we have an average attendance of ninety-five, and at the evening an average of one hundred and eighty-five. We have "cottage prayer-meetings," and find that they are better than meeting in the church. We have been trying to get the younger members to take part at these, and other meetings, with some degree of success. Attendance at prayer-meetings varies from 12 to 40.

His report for May is interesting and encouraging:

We have had (he says) many tokens of the Divine favor. Four have been received into fellowship on profession of faith. Owing to sickness and bad roads, the attendance has not been quite as good during the past five months; but the interest in our services has been on the increase.

We have re-opened our Sunday school, and the prospects for a good season are encouraging. My work on Sundays during the summer months will be to conduct the Bible Class and preach twice, and every alternate

Sunday to preach three times.

During the past months I have made a special effort in visiting some outside the church, who seldom attend anywhere, and indeed some of them have no place of worship within an easy reaching distance. My service at Cherabusco, N. Y., has been, so far, very encouraging. Most of the Protestants around Cherabusco, and the surrounding neighborhood, do not attend any place of worship.

Our Annual Meeting, which was held two weeks ago, was very encour-

aging. The balances were on the right side.

Our Ladies' Aid Society did well last year, and I judge from their beginning this year they will do much better.

Zion Church, Montreal—Rev. Prof. Warriner, B.D., pastorone writes the name of old "Zion" among the mission stations of our Society, with mingled feelings of sadness and satisfaction,—sadness, that it should have been brought so low as to need help, and satisfaction that the small remnant has been gathered together under one so well beloved and efficient as Prof. Warriner. We will let the newly-installed pastor tell the story of its resurrection in his first report, dated May 12th:

I began my work here in the early part of January last. I found the people united, earnest, and hopeful; and well they might be, for the church is situated in a rapidly growing part of the city—Upper Mance street. The houses are not closely packed together, but substantial, and occupied by the middle and well-to-do classes. This part of the city will never be densely crowded, and the streets on which the church is situated (for it is built on a corner) will never be great thoroughfares—so that the church may never become a great popular resort; but it is not far from crowded thoroughfares, and is in the midst of a people who are likely to build up a prominent cause—and I expect it will become a substantial family church. Already eleven new families have taken sittings in the church, and eleven persons have been received into its fellowship, (six males and five females), and others stand

Euphemia, Kingston, Jeorge, Kingston.
Eliza, Kingston.
Annie, Kingston.
m, Kingston.
e, Kingston.
s H., Kingston.
Kingston. N., Kingston. m, Lanark. Vm., Lanark.

as, Compton.
Thos., Compton.
B.D., England.
England.
ingston.
G., Danville.

s, Toronto.
nouth, N.S.
B., B.D.
ghkeepsie, N.Y.
Paughkeepsie, N.Y.
W., Lennoxville.

ingston. Kingston. ttawa.

hiladelphia. onto. , Pittsfield, Mass. ., Stouffville.

., Stouffville. New Mexico. as, Brooklyn, N.Y. Brantford.

E., Brantford. Paris, Ont. arles, Paris, Ont. Intreal.

Iontreal. Paris. ry, Montreal.

., Montreal. antford. es, Brantford.

harlotte. ie, Brantford. eattle, U.S. Ottawa. Ottawa. Ottawa. Montreal.

SYNOPSIS OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, ETC.

MANI	TOBA.	10-0	71
Pilot Mound		,	
Total for Manitoba	\$295 00		
ONTARIO WESTE	RN ASSOCIATION.		
Brantford. \$212 71 Burford. 52 51 Belwood. 22 32 Forest. 13 20 Garafraxa. 37 37 Guelph. 66 95 Hamilton. 250 00 Howick First. 6 60 Listowel. 4 00 London. 2 00 Paris. 51 43 Plympton. 4 40	Wingham 30	62 00 00 00 00 35 00 00	,
ONTARIO CENTRA	AL ASSOCIATION.		
Alton and North Erin \$ 18 29 Barrie 11 25 Bownanville 18 00 Churchill 8 50 Dalston 21 50 Edgar 30 41 French Bay 9 00 Manilla 12 00 Pine Grove 18 25 Rugby 26 84 Stouffville 47 00	Toronto Northern100Toronto Western18Toronto Hazelton Avenue101Toronto Mt. Zion4Toronto Dovercourt Road4Unionville10	00 77 50 00 50 50	
ONTARIO EASTEI	RN ASSOCIATION.		
Cobourg \$ 43 55 Cold Springs 60 35 Kingston First 275 79 Kingston Bethel 70 00 Kingston Calvary 50 00 Lanark 112 67	Ottawa	$\begin{array}{c} 00 \\ 45 \end{array}$	

Maxville and St. Elmo..... 94 95 Total for Ontario Eastern....\$1,006 53

ight members of. The Sunday et, he says, the ger than at any condition is also ts being slightly

y inducing habitual o give of their sub-

up . . The pas-

hristian Endeavor a steady, and fifty piritual results are by School and the

d five persons into laced on our roll he Sunday school. tive service. The

school, and all but obtained without

the year, under But his health d of December. e result of the it impossible to lewmarket, of a ar, for a year or nem no alterna-

Purkis, late of and Cresswell,

em very attentive, in Manilla is genoo many churches to say to another, 'You must retire and give way to us.' Each church has a few members who are warmly attached to their own cause, and do not like to give it up. "The church being so often closed for want of a pastor, it takes some people a long time in finding their way back to their places in the sanctuary. They appear to be waiting to see if it is going to be a success, before they

They appear to be waiting to see if it is going to be a success, before they will take much interest in it. There are, however, a few reliable ones, on

whom the pastor can depend. Would there were more of such!"

From January to April these churches were vacant; but Student Pritchard is now supplying them for the summer.

ONTARIO: EASTERN DISTRICT.

Cold Springs.—The good work so auspiciously began by the Rev. Joseph Shallcross, in October, 1889, was suddenly terminated by his illness and death, when just on the eve of his leaving for England, in December last. One can only wonder why, in the Providence of God, such good and useful men are cutt off in the midst of their days, while so many barren fig-trees are left to cumber the ground? No successor has been found to fill the vacant pulpit:

Cannifton was formerly connected with Belleville, and will be, we hope, again very shortly. But difficulty having arisen between them, during the late pastorate of Mr. Bowen, it had student supply last summer, in the person of Mr. G. H. Craik, from whose report we quote.

"Two services each Sunday, with Sabbath School, were conducted, and a weekly prayer-meeting every Tuesday evening. The services were very poorly attended at first, but they gradually increased in attendance until before I left we averaged fifty or sixty, and sometimes had 100 present. Our Sunday school averaged forty, with sixty on the roll. Six were admitted to Church membership while I was there, three on profession of faith, and three by letter. The former three had been living a Christian life for some time and only required their duty to be set before them, to induce them at once openly to confess their Master before men.

"I visited as much as possible, and judging from the spirit the people showed in their homes and in their prayer-meetings, there are good indications that a man called of God, with time to work, and a sincere love for

souls, could do a good work in Cannifton."

Middleville, Rosetta and Hopetown.—Rev. E. C. W. Mac-Coll, B.A., pastor. Mr. MacColl writes in December:

"Since my last report in May, five have been received to fellowship on profession of faith, and there is one applicant at the date of this writing. Much of my work during the past six months has been given to efforts to confirm the recent converts, and to lead them out into work for the Master.

en elected Chair-

y of the Union; as Treasurer.

in the morning; e afternoon the : 35. After this large number. R. K. Black and ther Black, will the evening an given by Revs. Saptist), and Mr. led by brethern

Fisher, opened garee, preferred vas granted on pening of that lev. R. K. Black le laying on of nion. Rev. W.

scopal Church, letter was read ary, preferring de to these re-

adopted. The

S. B. Appleby, N. Clements,

rere now heard

Rev. R. K. Black, as Delegate from Ontario and Quebec. "Wm. McIntosh," to "" "" ""

" W. H. Watson, " " National Council.

It was then resolved that the Union express its appreciation of the Congregational Year Book, and recommend it to the support of the Churches.

It was also resolved:-

That this Union cordially commends the Canadian Independent to the members of the churches, for their assistance and support, and further resolved that each church appoint its Minister, or some other person, to send to the editor such information and church news as will make the Magazine a means of communication between the churches.

And further resolved, that this Union would approve of a change in the name of the Magazine. To incorporate the word "Congregational" in the title, whenever the Publishing Society should think it advisable,

On motion of the Business Committee, the churches were requested to take up an annual collection or subscription, in aid of the Canadian Congregational Missionary Funds; and that such collection be made, and funds sent in, at as early a date as possible; and that in no case it be delayed later than the first of May in each Year, in order that all may appear in the yearly statement of the C. C. M. S., in our Year Book.

Resolved that the thanks of the Union be tendered to the Ladies' H. M, Society for their assistance given this Union in carrying out the arrangements with C. C. M. S., and, further, we request a continuation of this aid.

And further resolved, that this Union pay expenses of publication of the Women's Report in the Year Book for 1890-91.

This Union heartily commends the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society to the members of our Churches.

Rev. Jacob Whitman read the first annual report of the Union of N. S. and N. B., July, 1846, to July, 1847.

A letter of confidence and hope was read from the church in Margaree, expressing esteem for their pastor, Rev. R. B. Mills.

Reports of churches were then heard, and elicited much discussion; yielding a very profitable session.

A letter from Rev. Thos. Hall was read declaring his intention to return amongst us as soon as ever it is possible.

A Committee of five were appointed to work with the Truro Society, until a suitable pastor may be obtained; Rev. W. McIntosh, Chairman, Rev. W. H. Watson, Secretary, Revs. S. Sykes, Jas. Shipperley and F. Flawith.

church to that large belt of fertile but still uncleared district. I feel confident that with a man who is patient, persevering, a good visitor, and a tolerable good singer, the field would ere long become self-supporting."

A new church has recently been erected at a cost of about \$1,000, nearly all of which has been subscribed by the people themselves. They have also subscribed nearly \$400 towards the support of a pastor.

St. Thomas has not enjoyed the services of a settled pastor since the removal of the Rev. W. H. Allworth. The pulpit has been regularly supplied, however, and during the past year Mr. C. H. Whisker, Evangelist, has been in temporary charge. In his report for December, covering 44 weeks, he furnishes the following statistics:—Services held, 136: average attendance 55: Sunday school, average, 50: Prayer-meetings, 56: number of pastoral visits made, 550, in over 400 of which he had read and prayed with the family. Eighteen persons had united with the church on profession of their faith. St. Thomas being a railway centre, and the congregation being largely composed of railway employees, they have lost many by the constant changes made. The debt has hampered them, but Mr. Whisker reports having obtained from friends in Toronto the sum of \$325, which amount has been paid on account of the mortgages. Thus they have secured respite from difficulty.

"The Spiritual and aggressive element in the church," he thinks, "is becoming more manifest every day. Hitherto the Lord has helped us. He hath been mindful of us, and He will again, if we remain faithful to Him."

A deputation has been appointed to visit them, and help them to re-arrange the mortgage debt, but the committee feeling that the time has come for the settlement of a pastor among them, has declined to continue the grant for "Stated Supply."

Kelvin was supplied during the spring and summer months by Student Ross, who reports,—

"During the first five weeks of my work there, I conducted two preaching services each Sunday. After that I held but one preaching service each Sunday at Kelvin, but gave occasional services to the Rev. Mr. Hay, both at Scotland and Burford, as he required them. . . . My regular service at Kelvin was in the evening, at half-past seven. The average attendance at Kelvin was about sixty, the congregations being largest during the first and last part of my stay. I also held one prayer meeting every week, observing the missionary prayer meeting, and taking collections for the C.C.M.

Society. The pralack of interest in difficulty in gettin couraging feature real interest in it. part whenever I wattendance during fifteen.

The number of two by letter. . increasing interest among them, and will fulfill his pron

New Durh
ports in Decem
the thirty week
the central sta
Hatchley, until
vacant by the r
third preaching
the debt on th
sold, and the cla

Unhappily members, which ated in his ten end of Novembers

It seemed to and things were no the church since m ministry been cont

We had a molarge congregation confessed himself of fully affected by the and the first name.

evening ones have
The week-even

has, as usual, been I have paid niport.

The church

Woodstock.ports beyond the
the application

long continued commercial depression that the country has experienced, I have no doubt many others would be able to dispense with assistance from the Society.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

I devoted between two and three months to the churches in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; visiting all, and conducting special services in four different places. Had considerable encouragement in the work, and was glad to observe everywhere in these provinces signs of returning prosperity. The churches, with two or three exceptions, are all supplied at present.

EVANGELISTIC SERVICES.

More than three months were spent in conducting evangelistic services in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. The larger part of this time was given to Quebec. There is no part of the country where our churches have so much to contend against; where their life and testimony are so needful, and where they are more loyal to truth and Congregationalism. This district is the largest contributor to the funds of the Society, and receives by far the smallest amount in grants. There are two or three important and promising openings at present, where, if the Society is able to assist, I have no doubt but strong churches can be formed, requiring help for only a few years at most.

The remainder of the year was spent in advocating the claims of the Society, supplying vacant churches, and conducting the large correspondence arising out of my work.

DIFFICULTIES OF THE WORK

There are difficulties in the prosecution of our Home Missionary work, difficulties that are common to all such efforts, and some that are peculiar to our denomination. The most formidable of these is our lack of men. When a church becomes vacant from any cause, it is frequently under the necessity of looking to some other country or denomination for a supply, and sometimes it does not get the most desirable.

Churches in their isolation and destitution will accept of the first person who comes along, without making very careful investigation into the antecedents or qualifications of the newcomer. The results have been disastrous to our work in the past,

89-90.

d ample oppor-

we have sufferfrom the most
For months, at
n many places
any kind, so
ances into conly satisfactory.
nile it was not
icit with which
hes have symand have done
ent year.

ithout pastors, iminish the inish the inish the inep is the intervork. Many of lacrifices, "and r joy and their berality."

ring the year, is the largest years. These the churches us, of over five larger amount new churches

l none of them s, and perhaps ee of the aided But for the

Hanslead	60.20
rs.	169

- Thusually			
CONTRIBUTIONS.	1	69	
Sherbrooke	\$54	50	1000
Anonymous \$15 00 do 10 00 Rev. J. McAdie 5 00 W. R. Hibbard 5 00 Mrs. Hibbard 3 00 Miss Hibbard 2 50 Miss F, C. Hibbard 1 00 D. Dewar 1 00 A. Dewar 1 00 J. McGregor 1 00 Miss McGregor 1 00 Mrs. Webster 1 00 Mrs. Barclay 1 00 E. R. Patton 1 00 Small sums 4 50	@52	00	121.8
Total for Quebec	\$607	29	***************************************
MARITIME PROVINCES.			
Brooklyn, N.S., Collection at Union Meeting Liverpool, N.S., Mrs. Himmelman		45	
Sheffield, N.B.,		25	38:
St. John. N.B., S. S.,		. 94	71.
Yarmouth, N.S., Little Pilgrims Mission Band		00	60
Total for Maritime Provinces	\$116	64	
Manitoba. Portage-la-Prairie, Rev. A. W. Gerrie	\$5	00	
Women's Board of Missions.			
Special donations for West Africa		89	

Economy

Vutous Bb. 600

\$ 7 00

 $21 \ 43$

14 00

10 00

112 93

...\$97 93

... 15 00

...\$22 00

... 12 00

... 12 00

... 10 00

... 10 00

... 10 00

5 00

5 00

4 00

4 00

2 00

2 00

2 00

2 00

00

00

00

00

00

00

00

00

3 07

5 00

5 00

294 33

16 02

 $\begin{array}{cc} 10 & 00 \\ 2 & 08 \end{array}$

... 28 52

... 60 60

... 65 00

... 11 02

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

ork

. . .

. . .

FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Quebec.	
Cowansville, S. S. Eaton Church and S. S. Granby, Young People's Society Melbourne Montreal, Emmanuel C. Alexander 15 00	21 43
Montreal, Calvary— \$22 00 Rev. E. M. Hill. 12 00 J. R. Dougall 12 00 Mrs. R. Macaulay 10 00 R. W. McLachlan 10 00 C. Cushing 10 00 J. O. Richardson 5 00 Rev. J. McKillican 5 00 Miss C. Richardson 4 00 H. Woodley 2 00 Mrs. Toller 2 00 Mrs. and Miss Ritchie 2 00 Miss Dougall 2 00 Miss M. Richardson 1 25 Mrs. Moeset 1 25 Hugh Cochrane 1 00 G. W. Jones 1 00 Miss Middlemiss 1 00 Miss Mampton 1 00 Miss Jessie Smith 1 00 Miss Jessie Smith 1 00 Arch. Wright 1 00 Monthly prayer meeting collections 19 44 Other collections and small sums 28 52 Interest 3 07 Sunday School 60 60 Young Men's Bible Class 65 00 Ladies' Missionary Society 5 00	294 33
Montreal, Zion, missionary prayer meetings	201 00
Stanley St. Presbyterian Church, Mission Work	16 02
Ass'n	$\begin{array}{ccc} 10 & 00 \\ 2 & 08 \end{array}$

Anonym do Rev. J. W. R. I Mrs. Hi Miss Hi Miss F.
D. Dewa
A. Dewa
J. McGr Miss Mc Mrs. We Mrs. Ba E. R. Pa Small su Waterville, 1 Total for Brooklyn, N.
Liverpool, N.
F. M. Se Sheffield, N.1 Children St. John. N. Children Yarmouth, 1

Sherbrooke .

St. Andrews-

Vulo

Total fo

Portage-

Special

Indian

Mr. Cur

9, \$15; 1890, ncreased since een a material tyear's report 0. This year 345,450. The 830; this year 23,375, and the at the increase aring the year added to their pirit of liberal

This growing as to preach far nmitted to our

60	
45	
125)
17,374	:
25,949)

709 343

1,052

STATISTICAL SECRETARY'S REPORT.

LOSSES.

By Death		 93
By Letter		 59
By Discipline		14
By Revision of the	e Roll	 134
Total	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 $\frac{300}{752}$

PRESENT MEMBERSHIP.

Males	2,832
Females Particulars not given	4,334 $1,532$
raruculais not given	1,002
Total	8,698

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of Schools	104
Officers and Teachers	1,199 $9,922$
Average Attendance	7,182
United with the Church	258

BAPTISMS.

$ \operatorname{Adult} \dots $,			,			,			 . ,					55	51 50
																				-	der sonten
Total.	 																			61	11

CHURCH EDIFICES.

Number of Churches	112
Parsonages	31
Number of Sittings	31,959

, FINANCES.

Value of (Church Edifices	 \$ 719,900
" I	Parsonages	 53,050
Amount o	f Debt on Church Property	 180,205
Net capita	d in Property	 592,745
Amount r	aised for Local Church purposes	 107,748
6 6	" for the Union	 551
6.6	" C. H. M. S	4,203
6 6	" C. C. C	 2,473
6 6	" Foreign Missions	2,301
6 *	" Other Denominational Objects	 3,335
6 6	" General Benevolent Purposes	2,208
Total	amount raised for all purposes	 \$131,213

Net increase for the year.....

GEORGE ROBERTSON,

Statistical Secretary.

87

ciety has increased from \$3,819.50 in 1889, to \$4,560.13, in 1890. The receipts from, and expenditure upon, the several Districts, as compared with those of the previous year, have been as given below:—

RECEIPTS.

	1889-90.	1888-89.
Manitoba	\$295 00	\$433 50
Ontario, Western	993 46	1,115 58
Ontario, Central	775 56	633 44
Ontario, Eastern		723 71
Quebec		1,059 00
Nova Scotia and N. B		462 83
Total	\$5,000 92*	\$4,477 96

To these amounts must be added the sum of \$364.02, received from the Woman's Board; \$713.91 personal subscriptions; the interest on Nova Scotia invested funds, amounting to \$362.45, and the usual twenty per cent. generously added by the Colonial Missionary Society to all moneys contributed by the Canadian Churches for strictly missionary purposes, amounting to \$1866.24, the total ordinary income being thus brought up to \$8,307.54.

EXPENDITURE.

	1889-90.	1888-89.
British Columbia	\$975 00	\$1,100 00
Manitoba	1,740 41	1,815 40
Ontario Western	1,790 76	2,37361
Ontario Central	574 90	1,143 81
Ontario Eastern	328 55	613 24
Quebec	467 25	450 41
Nova Scotia, and N. B	887 97	1,171 15
Total\$	6,764 84	\$8,667 64

The total ordinary expenditure has been \$8,977.29.

An appeal
the year, to wip
several of them
We are thus brousionary operatio
ordinary and condinary and lea
What shall we
would be to dr
fields of labour,
the sources of ou
our debt, withou
lies with the chu

TH

At our last Superintendent, fully in that cap in our hands, to couraging conditation have been broug portant work.

any considerable sighted policy. oversight, and munder existing conditation to reluctant Respectfully

^{*}Of this it is pleasant to note that \$477.42 came from Ladies' Home Missionary Societies, and \$307.87 from Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.

THE SHURTLIFF BEQUEST FUND.

To cash received, Dec. 9th, 1889	.\$1,500 00 . 2,000 00
	\$3,500 00
CR.	00 500 00
By investment, June 1st, 1890	.\$3,500 00
	\$3,500 00
SAMUEL N. JACKSOI	N,
Kingston, June 2nd, 1890.	Treasurer.
Audited and found correct. WM. NEISH, GEO. MILLS, J	Auditors.
Kingston, June 2nd, 1890.	£., J

Kingston, 5th April, 1890.

REV. DR. JACKSON, -

Dear Sir.—We have gone over the securities left by you with us for inspection. They have already been investigated by solicitors through whom the investments were made, and those solicitors are responsible to you for the validity of the titles. They appear to be all regular and in proper order.

Under these circumstances, we do not think it necessary to go through another complete investigation of title in each case. We think you are safe in assuming that the work has been properly done and in relying on the responsibility of those who did it, in case anything should turn out to be defective, which is extremely improbable.

From the examination we have made we think the securities are satisfactory.

Yours truly,

MACDONNELL & MUDIE.

\$6,184 70 \$6,184 70 \$6,184 70 \$5,946 83 237 87 \$6,184 70

\$7,767 00

\$7,767 00

. \$41 18

\$6,767 00 458 82

\$7,767 00

\$1,250 00

1,221 13

\$2,531 13

\$1,221 13

1,250 00

\$2,531 13

\$1,221 13

60 00

 $60 \ 00$

FUND.

 $500 \ 00$

41 18

D. Spence	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 29	C. R. Smith	67 00 67
\$175 Girls Own Mission Band. 50 Sunday School	$00 \\ 79 \\ 21$	H. P. Christie \$10 F. Macallum 1 F. McIntyre 1 A. F. McDermid 4 J. A. McCallum 1 H. F. McDermid 4 R. Smart 1 Collection 2	00 00 00 00 00
Collections	00	OTTAWA. Ladies' M. S. Thank Offering	45 00
LANARK.		\$114	45
Miss Maggie Watt, Sen 3 R. W. Robertson 2 W. W. Craig 2 John McIntyre 1 Thomas Watt 1 James Watt 1 Miss Janet Watt 1 Miss Maggie Richardson 1 W. G. Bates 1 W. A. Field 1 J. F. Perkins 1 R. Drysdale 1 R. Watt 1 W. Donvay 1	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	A. J. McEwen 1 N. McColl 5 H. McLean 1 P. P. McDougall 1 D. A. McEwen 1 J. McKillican 1 J. P. McDougall and wife 2 F. McEwen 1 A. P. McDougall 1 P. A. McDougall 1 J. W. Weegor and wife 2 J. J. McEwen 2 Miss C. McEwen 1 Rev. D. Macallum 1	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00

D. Sinclair
F. D. Sinclair
D. McDougall
D. McEwen
C. R. Sinclair
T. Munro
P. Sinclair
J. J. McEwen, J
P. Munro
P. J. McEwen
D. Kennedy
J. Robertson
T. McEwen
F. W. Macallum
Mary E. Macallu
Collection

Less expense

	Ay	ERS]
Wm. H.	R_0	binso
Mrs. Shur	tliff	f
Mrs. C.		
W. E. Hu	ınt.	
M. E. Hu		
Mrs. N.	A.	Web
Charles V		
C. Moore		
Sums sma	allei	r

Per Rev. T. Hall.

		Boyn
T.	D.	Brainard.
Sm	all	sums

seen more than one ing men have done at for quite satisfactom other churches, iriably advise them

Notwithstandting a house of a for a grant has quired; and the amount asked anied with the for in the death

cKinnon, pastor.
e committee to
ich was a heavy
g done, and the
becember report,
ations, and the
id that probably
on the review of
with the state
has retired from
rrent year.

e the following

r, in the middle of ption of five of our om have continued ir constant attendo us in the prayer-hristian Endeavor. The removal of several

ath morning coning congregations to Sabbath school nest effort has been wards the support of ordinances; also for the reduction of the church debt. In both these departments decided advance has been made. The interest on the debt has been regularly paid by monthly contributions; and next Sabbath a special effort will be made to reduce the principal."

The May report again refers to further removals from the place of members of the church and congregation, to the fact that some of their laboring men are kept from the house of God by being compelled to work on the Lord's Day, in the construction of the St. Clair tunnel; and to the loss of some scholars from their Sabbath school, through the organization of other schools in their immediate neighborhood. Still, he says—

'Despite these and other hindrances, we are trying to hold our own. The interest on the church debt has been regularly paid, and by a late special effort we reduced the debt by one hundred dollars, thus making our present church debt two thousand dollars.

Wingham.—Rev. W. K. Shortt, pastor. The report for December was very encouraging.

"The prospect here seems somewhat brighter, on the whole, than six months ago. Our morning congregation keeps up well, and our evening one has shown some tendency to increase the last few Sundays. Prayer-meeting is fairly well attended, considering that so many live in the country. A Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor on a union basis, has been started in Scotland, where the majority of our people live, and seems likely to be productive of good. We hold a monthly prayer-meeting some distance out, and occasionally an additional prayer-meeting at the house of some member. Pastoral visitation has been kept up; six in all, during the year 1889, have united with us in membership. Collections are taken up monthly for Foreign Missions. By a special effort, \$16 was raised towards the Home Missionary deficit, and \$3 have been recently sent to Saugeen, to help the Indian missionary there to purchase a cow. The ladies have recently formed an Auxiliary to the Woman's Missionary Board. The friends discharge all financial obligations faithfully, and we expect that the entire debt of \$1,600 will be paid off by next April. Our Sunday school is doing well, but attendance varies with the weather and season of the year."

The effort to lift the debt was successful, and in May it is reported as all paid, with the exception of \$200, with other subscriptions yet to come in. Ten members had been added during the year, with only one removal. Everything moving on pleasantly and prosperously, when the pastor, who came to us from the Methodist body, feels it to be his duty to return to that body, and resigns his charge! At present the church is vacant.

Kincardine—By which is meant, not the town of that name, but the church on the 10th concession of the Township of

ETY.	SUBSRCIPTIONS	FOR C. C. M. S. 131
	D. Sinclair	VANKLEEK HILL.
\$112 67 LEVILLE. \$23 00	D. McDougall 5 00 D. McEwen 2 00 C. R. Sinclair 1 00 T. Munro 3 00 P. Sinclair 5 00 J. J. McEwen 1 00 P. Munro 5 00	W. E. McKillican 5 00
\$10 00	P. J. McEwen 1 00 D. Kennedy 1 00 J. Robertson 2 00 T. McEwen 1 00 F. W. Macallum 2 00 Mary E. Macallum 5 00 Collection 5 45	\$18 00 Loan on call
\$24 23 TAWA. hank Offer-	Less expenses	Total for Eastern Association\$1006 53
\$58 45 50 00 6 00		OF QUEBEC.
\$114 45	AYERS FLAT.	Per Rev. T. Hall \$6 92
ND MAXVILLE\$7 00 and wife 3 00	Wm. H. Robinson \$3 00 Mrs. Shurtliff 1 00 Mrs. C. W. Mack 1 00	\$16 14
1 00	W E Hunt 1 00	BRIGHAM.
1 00 5 00 1 00 11	W. E. Hunt 1 00 M. E. Hunt 1 00 Mrs. N. A. Webster 1 00 Charles Wheeler 1 00 C. Moore 1 00 Sums smaller 2 50	BRIGHAM. Ladies' A.H.M.S\$10 00 Rev. A. Parker Solandt B.D 3 00 Collection
$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	M. E. Hunt 1 00 Mrs. N. A. Webster 1 00 Charles Wheeler 1 00 C. Moore 1 00	Ladies' A.H.M.S\$10 00 Rev. A. Parker Solandt B.D 3 00 Collection
$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	M. E. Hunt	Ladies' A.H.M.S\$10 00 Rev. A. Parker Solandt B.D. 3 00 Collection
$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	M. E. Hunt	Ladies' A.H.M.S\$10 00 Rev. A. Parker Solandt B.D 3 00 Collection

reat discourageand establishing erected, and a rites somewhat

uneventful. Our alts have not been ed, the strain upon the fight than at the ambers. We may, vever, forgetful of in the few; and

ring the last month keep up, and are ag a cottage prayer-fluctuates, but has a church, on pro-ring interest in the

rie mentions one re as well as in sts from larger Mission Church. In town during the y excuse, so far as are few; so they ng our people. It ople be taught the list ought to know

the amount ap-

The history of raphically given December last.

vice on May 26th, ere some seven or considerable period etion was therefore permanent mission Sunday school was a inconveniences of prise, and checked edifice as soon as

"On October 6th the building was opened. The property is to-day worth about \$3,500. There is a debt of \$2,000 upon it, consisting of a mortgage of \$1,000, free of interest, and a floating debt of \$1,000. Towards this latter liability there is the sum of \$500 promised, and the balance is expected to be met by the income of the church up to next July, and by extra contributions.

"On July 12th, by the advice of a regularly constituted council, Calvary Congregational Church, Brandon, was formed, with 24 charter members. Since then, our membership has grown to 31, and we have several applications before us at the present time. We have now between thirty and forty families upon the church list, and the number is constantly growing.

"During the period of 26 weeks which this report covers, two regular Sabbath services have been kept up. The average attendance at the morning worship has been about 67. The figures are mostly from actual count, but sometimes from guess (at the time), and at the evening service 116. Our Sunday school has an average attendance of 40, and our Wednesday evening prayer-meeting, 22.

"Of course our services have gained a great many attendants because of their novelty, and have lost many because of the inconvenience of the ice rink in which for a while they were held. At present our average attendance is about as follows:—Morning, 60; Evening, 125; Sunday school, 50; Prayer-meeting, 22. These figures will probably remain pretty nearly stationary all winter, and until emigration sets in again. We have recently started a ten o'clock prayer-meeting on Sunday morning, a monthly teachers' prayer-meeting, and an occasional meeting at the close of evening service. I have made 105 pastoral visits during the period covered by this report. Sixteen members joined the church on profession, and fifteen by letter.

"The prospect for this mission is an excellent one. The indications of spiritual growth are manifest. The pastor has set apart one day in the week to receive callers, who desire to speak with him on religious matters. Sometimes the hours are all too short for the purpose, and scarcely a week passes but some young man is spoken to about religion in this way."

The May report is no less encouraging. The congregations are gradually increasing; the number of young men who attend the evening service, which averages about 130 persons, being a marked feature of the work. The Sunday school also grows in numbers and interest, average attendance, 52. Other features referred to:

"The prayer-meeting is improved, having an average attendance now, of 38. In addition to those ordinary services, I have established a children's prayer-meeting, at which nobody but children and myself are allowed to be present. It lasts only half an hour, and I make it as lively as possible. About 20 generally attend. I have also established a Monday evening Bible-class for young people. I have been giving a series of lectures on "The Bible, as viewed from its surroundings" dealing with the MSS. "The Bible Countries," and "Peoples and Customs," etc. I generally have an attendance of about 30.

"I have kept up the custom of receiving enquirers on Tuesday after-

MONTREAL ZION.

R. McLachlan	\$10	00
NOVA SCOTIA INVESTED FUNDS.		
Bank of N. S. Dividend. Bank of B. N. A. Dividend. Rent of Gorham property. Interest on Carson mortgage. Bank of N. S. Dividend.	33 24 53	20 02 23 00
	\$362	45
GEORGE ROBERTSON MISSION FUND.		
Interest G. B. T. Interest A. J. R. Interest S. C. Interest J. T. Interest G. E. Interest A. B. Interest J. H. C. G. Balance from Estate	54 120 102 22 64 20	00 00 00 00 35 60
SHURTLIFF ESTATE.	\$458	82
Cash received	3,500	00

ed death of the nmer months by gational College.

ing, twice exchangetings, Wednesday the Union); held ce from the church, sionary Auxiliary, eyes there has not at some have been already possessed. itted to my charge, ork in spite of difcheered when the ntinue, but I fear ttled pastor."

year been supiber report was

d we believe there of Church Union in our town is large thin the past year ere has more than that we are grow-

eal, while we regret no near future the raging and helpful vithin the church; mong parties in our nsibility is confined,

well attended; the ck to the usefulness e not been in the leans of Bible read-

s regular monthly er service.

done good service,

at its weekly meetyoung people, and

ty of taking a dis-

trict, and thus visit every family of our congregation. As district visitors these ladies may do much good.

"A Finance Committee of the church and congregation was appointed at a special meeting composed of three members from the church, and a similar number from the congregation, and all business men. This committee has begun its work in a very practical way. The floating debt (nearly \$300), has been provided for, and we hope it will be paid before the end of the church year (March 1st). The financial condition of the church is in a more hopeful condition than it has been in for some years past. Our people are not rich in this world's goods, but they love our Zion, and are generous. In November the pastor preached anniversary sermons, and asked for a special collection. The result was a plate collection, more than three times the usual amount.

"By way of a practical reflection upon the foregoing: This church can hardly hope to grow from new Congregational families coming to our town. Our hope, therefore, lies in reaching the non-church goers, and to this end neatly framed bulletins have been placed in the hotels, etc., with some results. But after we have done our best, we must learn to confidently leave the results in the hands of God."

The May report, however, is discouraging, and, as will be noticed, Mr. Franklin has relinquished his charge.

"Our church has been in a critical condition for several years. My work has largely been of the kind that was intended to unify and spiritualize the church. But little has been done to reach outsiders. Owing to certain circumstances, which I do not need to mention, our work has declined. I have resigned, and the future of this field is not so encouraging as it might be. There are obstacles to the success of the work here, but I do not care to particularize them. I am leaving this church with the kindest feelings towards this people; and I can and do sincerely pray that God may lead them out into the light of prosperity."

Student F. W. Read, B.A., is at present in charge.

Tilbury—Was served during the summer vacation by Student W. S. Pritchard, who reports having taught a Bibleclass, and preached on Sunday morning at Tilbury Centre, and preached in the afternoon, and held a cottage prayer-meeting every Sunday evening at the "South Congregational church." The attendance and interest at these services, as well as at the village prayer-meeting on the Sunday evening, was fairly good. Two Sunday schools are kept up. One member was added to the church by profession of faith. One of the chief drawbacks to the growth of our churches there is—

"The presence of a large number of French and Irish Catholics. The population of the village is 1,000, but 400 of them are Roman Catholics. The country is very fertile, and within two miles of our country church is a lot of new land still a forest, held by a company, and ours is the nearest

"We organized a Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor in May, and this has furnished mutual encouragement, and a training ground for our youthful soldiers. The first steps in the work have been taken by the dear young people in fear and trembling, but confidence and efficiency are following endeavor. Sabbath school work has been earnestly carried on here and at Rosetta. Our general prayer-meeting here has been maintained. At Rosetta the friends have been greatly drawn out to the Saviour and to one another, in connection with their weekly prayer-meeting."

His May report refers to some special evangelistic services that had been held in the neighborhood during the winter, in connection with which he says:—

Many of the Lord's people were refreshed, and some fifteen professed to having experienced a saving change. Hitherto none of these have united with any of the churches, though several have thrown their energies into the work of the Y. P. S. C. Endeavor. A union prayer-meeting, held from house to house, has been well sustained, and has been the means of drawing many of the converts into active work for the Master. I hope to see several of these taking their places in the ranks of our church, and helping us to keep the banner of "Free Salvation and a Free Church" flying.

The attendance at the Sabbath services is very good. Our two Sabbath

schools are faithfully "sowing the seed."

When I read and hear some of the things said concerning the folly of establishing and sustaining weak country churches, I am puzzled to know what more fruitful and Christ-exalting work than this is being done.

QUEBEC DISTRICT.

St. Andrews—Rev. Jas. McAdie, pastor. We have received but one report from this station—that for May—in which Mr. McAdie says:—

The church is living and working, and expects to live and work, We will certainly do so if we have a decent chance. We paid \$100 of our debt last year, and hope to be out of debt before another year has passed. We have had collections for all our Societies (save one). Our services are as usual, with our attendance not much altered. I have taught a Bible-class during the past winter.

The membership of the church has increased a little. There are in the church many earnest and consecrated Christian workers. Our trust is in

God, and we are hopeful.

Franklin Centre—Rev. W. J. Watt, pastor. Mr. Watt, who completed his studies in our College a year ago, and settled at once in Franklin Centre, says in his first report:—

Those acquainted with this church know that often it has had a fair chance to die, but still it lives, and has every appearance of living. . . . I have two weekly preaching services, one prayer-meeting, and one Sunday

been most encoutendance of nine eighty-five. Whetter than meen members to tak cess. Attendar

His repo

We have he been received in bad roads, the a months; but the

We have a season are enco will be to condu Sunday to pread

During the outside the church have no place of Cherabusco, N. testants around tend any place

Our Annua aging. The bal Our Ladies

ginning this yea

Zion Chone Writes the of our Society—sadness, the help, and satistogether under the will resurrection in the contraction of the

I began my people united, is situated in a houses are not middle and wel crowded, and the corner) will new come a great poand is in the mand I expect it new families have received into it

proposed. The finances of the church have proportionately increased. The church is in good working condition; has a successful Sunday School, a Ladies' Christian Association, Temperance Society, and Y. P. S. of Christian Endeavor, all in active operation. . . . The church building is really only the basement of a church, a solid and well-built structure of stone, capable of seating 300 people. We hope to enlarge it some day, and build the church proper above. There is a mortgage of some \$3000 on the land which is a considerable charge upon the finances of a small congregation; but we hope soon to grow so strong as not to feel the burden, and in fact to wipe it out altogether.

The annual collections for College, Home and Foreign Missions, manifest the liberality of the people, and are, I trust, a promise of much greater things before long.

Brigham.—Rev. A. Parker Solandt, B.A., B.D., pastor. In December, 1888, the pastor, with the consent of the Society and of the church, went to Oberlin Theological Seminary to pursue a post-graduate course. Having obtained the degree of B.D., in May, 1889, he returned to his church, which during his absence had been supplied by students from the College. In his report, December, 1889, he says:—

In June, 1889, I returned to my post here, after my sojourn in the United States. Congregations continue good, and the attention is all that can be desired. One has joined the church. The Ladies' Aid Society has expended \$100 on the parsonage. The Ladies' Auxiliary Missionary Society which meets regularly has sent \$10 to the Woman's Board, and has helped to fill a box for Africa. A Mutual Improvement Society has been formed. Interest in all religious work has increased.

Nova Scotia.

Chebogue.—Rev. Frank Davey, pastor. Mr. Davey only commenced his labors on this field in the month of May. The church had been vacant about seven months previous to his arrival, by the resignation of Rev. Mr. Goffin. He sends in June the following impressions of his new field:

"The membership is few, male members are conspicuous by their absence; so many have gone to the Church triumphant. The congregations are, however, encouraging; there is room for our church; it is the only Church that has two services every Sunday. I cannot report any additions this time, but I hope to do so soon. I have had some very pleasant and profitable visits among my people, as I seek to speak for their good and God's glory. Prayer meetings are fairly well attended. Ladies of the church meet once a month to talk over, and work for Home Missions. The children work for Foreign Missions."

Brooklyn tion and remov are at present

came vacant in R. B. Mills to I the services of has only just e report from him

reported itself, self-support. luxury for so renew its ap was making to fully granted.

the completion of ciety at Ohio. To with the exception of dedication. Stat Pleasant River raised for that pure "Over the fie months, owing to

Our brothe every Sabbath, meetings, with

esting prayer mee

Economy.

the church has vices during the part these services when "station, at which sabbath aftern the families of several times described the several times described the several times described the several times described the several times described to the several times descr

We have, ''One Sabbat

QUEBEC.

Boynton 16 14 Brigham. 17 21 Cowansville. 84 42 Danville. 155 89 Eaton. 21 00	Montreal Zion. \$ 28 00 Montreal Calvary. 183 00 Melbourne. 12 86 Rock Island. 18 45 Sherbrooke. 174 00 St. Andrews. 22 80
Franklin	Waterville

Beach Meadows	16 00	Margaree\$ 9 50
Brooklyn	32 00	Pleasant River 22 00
Baddeck	4 25	Sheffield 40 50
Chebogue	29 27	Selmah 5 74
Cornwallis	12 00	Scotch Lake 1 75
Economy	10 16	Springfield 2 07
Keswick Ridge	11 30	St. John 145 08
Liverpool	57 94	Yarmouth 196 26
Milton	34 85	
Manchester	2 75	Total for N. S. and N. B \$675 42
Maitland and Noel	42 00	

GENERAL.

Personal Subscriptions\$713	91	N. S. Invested Funds\$362	45
Annual Collections 49	29	Colonial Missionary Society. 1.866	24
Superintendent for Supply 44	00	Cheques written off	33
Special Subscriptions 742	38		
C. C. Woman's Board 364	02	Total of General\$4,175	62

SUMMARY.

Manitoba \$ 295 Ontario Western 993	00 46	General\$4,175 62	2
Ontario Central	56 53	Grand Total \$9,176 54 Deficit 4,560 13	}
Quebec	$\frac{95}{42}$	\$13,736 67	7

SAMUEL N. JACKSON,

Treasurer.

SUBSCRIPTIC

PORTAGE I
Subscriptions...

PILOT

Collection....

WINNIPEG

Charles Kelly...
Mr. Parker....

Hugh Pedley . . .

J. B. Mather.
A. Black....
A. Shields...
A. B. Elford...
H. Holman...
A. McLaren...
E. C. Manahan
S. C. Cornwall.
T. Appleyard..
A. P. McDonald
Mrs. S. Burt...
Miss Christie...
H. P. Hammerte

Miss Murray...
S. H. Henderson
T. C. Jones....

Albert Dallen...

Who hold these ven to meet the

an!

or with God in all. You beot of man's dethose flaming s that are now ed its praise to s of His hand. s on our homewas on sea or , indescribably i, shown us in create, we can im, who in the t glory, in the

among the "Thounagnificent sunsets

LIFE MEMBERS.

Alexander, Charles, Montreal. Alexander, Henry M., Montreal. Allison, Mr. D., Detroit, Mich. Allworth, Rev. W. H., Memphis, M. Fenwick, G. S., Kingston. Allworth, Mrs. W. H., Memphis, M. Fenwick, Arthur M., Kingston. Anderson, Mrs. A., Georgetown. Anderson, George, Georgetown. Anderson, W., Georgetown. Armstrong, George, Fergus, Armstrong, Francis, Fergus. Ball, Miss, Lennoxville. Ball, Miss Mary L., Huntingville. Baylis, James, Montreal. Baylis, Mrs. James, Montreal. Baylis, Mary, Montreal. Baylis, Rosa E., Montreal. Baylis, James Adams, Montreal. Barber, Isabella, Georgetown. Barber, Miss H. F., Georgetown, Barber, I. M., B.A., Georgetown. Barber, Frederick, Georgetown. Barber, Miss, Georgetown. Barber, Miss Jessie, Georgetown, Barber, Nellie, Georgetown. Barber, W. M., Georgetown. Barton, Mrs. J. C., Montreal. Bogart, D. D., Belleville. Brown, Annie C., Montreal. Burton, P. H., Toronto. Burton, Mrs. P. H., Toronto. Burton, Alfred, Toronto. Burton, Edgar S., Toronto. Butters, Daniel, Chicago, U.S. Caldicott, Miss Blanche, Toronto. Chapman, Rev. Chas., Plymouth, Eng. Jackson, John Holmes, Vermont. Clark, J. P., London, Eng. Clarke, Rev. W. F., Guelph. Cooper, James, Toronto. Craig, Miss Jane, Kingston. Cushing, Charles, Montreal. Day, Rev. B. W., Belleville, Dennis, Freeman, Yarmouth, N.S. Dennis, Mrs. F., Yarmouth, N. S. Dunn, Mrs. Robert, Montreal. Diploch, Miss, Kingston. Dunn, Robert, Montreal.

Dunn, John M., Montreal. Ebbs, Mrs. Edward, Toronto. Fenwick, Rev. K. M., Montreal. Fisher, Mrs., Montreal. Folger, Miss Marion, Kingston. Foulds, John, New York. Fuller, Rev. George, England. Gibson, Mrs. J. M., London, Eng. Gibson, Henry Wilkes, London, Eng. Goffin, Rev. J. W., Waterville, Q. Goodwillie, Mrs. G., Georgetown. Hague, George, Montreal. Hall, Rev. Thos., Kingston. Hall, Mrs. Thos., Kingston. Hamilton, Mrs. Norman, Paris, Ont. Hammond, Mrs., Kingston. Hannan, M., Montreal. Heath, John, Montreal. Hendry, Mrs. Thos., Riverside, Cal. Hendry, James A., Kingston. Hendry, K. N., Riverside, Cal. Hibbard, W. R., Montreal. Hill, Rev. E. M., M.A., Montreal. Hurst, Mrs. John C. Hutchins, Benjamin, Kansas City. Ireland, William, San Francisco. Jack, Miss Isabella, Kingston. Jackson, H. N., Cote St. Paul. Jackson, Rev. S. N., M.D., Kingston. Jackson, Mrs. S. N., Kingston. Jackson, Prof. J. H., M.A., M.D., Vt. Jackson, Dr. J. A., Manchester, N.H. Jackson, Mrs. H. N., Cote St. Paul. Jackson, Horatio Nelson, Vermont. Clements, Mrs. N. K., Yarmouth, N.S. Jackson, William Parkyn, Kingston. Clements, Mrs. E. F., Yarmouth, N.S. Jackson, Samuel Hollister, Kingston. Jackson, Joseph Addison, Kingston. Jackson, Mrs. J. A., Manchester, N. H. Jackson, Mrs. J. H., Barre, Vt. Jamieson, R. C., Montreal. Jamieson, Mrs. R. C., Montreal. James, Mrs. S. E. Jarvis, J., Ottawa. Jarvis, Mrs. S. J., Ottawa. Kennedy, Miss Helen C., Ottawa.

in distributing, opened wide; and as if its latest act should be one of giving, it naturally hangs open. Such is the natural the.

ology of beneficence.

When we look into revealed theology, its place is still more marked. The greatest fact on record is an act of beneficence. "God so loved the world that He gave His Son:" Christ so loved the world that He gave Himself. And the record of all the God-like and the Christ-like, is that they so love as to give. Give what? Give whatever they have, Influence, Brain, Time, Goods, Gold, Speech, Life. As made in the image of the Great Giver, man's purest enjoyments are those in which he is most beneficent. No laboring man is happier than the one who has worked all day,

"To make a happy fire-side clime, For weans and wife,"

"That," sings the poet of the lowly-born,

"That's the true pathos and sublime Of human life."

The owner of houses and lands is in his glory when he throws them open to his neighbors. Indeed, those who are not opening the hand, and opening it wide, do not live, they only breathe, and that by spasms; their stinted inhalations showing how far out of sympathy they are with Him, who has made our atmosphere fifty miles deep, that all may freely live, and yet have no sense of taxing His infinite beneficence: "Thou openest thy hand, and they are filled with good." The law that cultivates such a liberality in man, is God-like.

II. I next notice the considerations by which this command is commended to our practice. Let the context furnish them:

1. There is ever to be occasion for obedience to it. "For the poor shall never cease out of the land, therefore I command thee to open thy hand wide." And Christ continued this: "For the poor ye have always with you, and whensoever ye will, ye may do them good." Thus it appears that poverty is ordained as well as plenty, as a factor in our human discipline. These prophecies are true until this day; for where is the land in which need, in some form, is not? Even in angelic life there are higher and lower, in dignity and service. Of the two that came to guard our Lord in the tomb, one sat at the head and, the other at the feet of His body. "But we," says Bishop Hall, "we would be head angels, all." I suppose the forerunning, and underlying reason of these differences, is, that our human nature may have

its best powers There are object in some of its : One thing is fit "against the ord called for; and met," when cert a dwelling, beca since water is m wheel is meant f dence, poverty by it, and also to if the notch of 1 in the fitness of the one in wan wrong," said Pa sionary collectio often deranges, a Martyn made al he must not only up, he had th widely opened h ation. Occasion Want reveals so need of a physic

2. Another hand, is that the selves. "Thou s cause for this thi works, and in al man is asked to anything against about man's inh on man any inhu divine law, there as in the results with a blessing, itself. To live v needed no blessi law is framed, no the open hand al under a grieving equal with the la

ause. I have thy men, yet a deceived. I r, but the mining power, mount to that incurred the ss that in so Great Master,

xperience enions, we have
us from other
in life. The
have come to
e necessity of
equipped for
n, and hence
most devoted

r to bring up that our men decent living, also replenish give a good entire Domiassistance for as we have g, Portage la should have n their own

mission field been dependa great many s their right, nay be necesrces, even at ention places ring the last y than they

nce of grants;

either adopt a sliding scale, or say three, five or seven years, at the longest. Churches will know what to expect when they come on your funds.

SUPERINTENDENT'S RESIGNATION.

Some eight years ago, I accepted my commission from your Society. The interval has been spent in happy toil. By day and by night whereever I have been, on the land or on the sea, or when the wide ocean separated me from my loved work, I have thought and prayed and labored for the best interests of the Society, and the advancement of the glory of God through our churches. I have willingly deprived myself of domestic comfort, much-loved literary pursuits, and pastoral work. I have fearlessly exposed myself constantly to danger, while I have journeyed by sea and land over one hundred thousand miles.

The income of our Society eight years ago, was less than four thousand dollars per annum. It is now nearly four times that amount. Then we had no Foreign Missionary Society, nor Woman's Board, whose united income last year was as large as that of the Home Missionary Society, eight years ago. There has been steady, substantial progress, not only financial, but spiritual, as well as in the number of our churches, and more than seventy-five per cent. in our membership. To God be all the glory. Had we fallen upon more prosperous financial years, our position would be different. But no one can be blamed for this; and if so much has been done in years of scarcity, what may be done in years of plenty. I lay no claim to superior fitness for the office I have held. Every man has his weak as well as his strong points. I have the satisfaction of knowing that I have done my best to serve the churches of Christ through our Society.

I cannot close this, my last report, without expressing in the most emphatic and hearty manner my gratitude to the many kind friends who have cheered me on from year to year. My relations with the brethren all over the country have been of the most cordial nature; and never even once, have I had the least friction with the honorable men who have been chosen by you to administer the affairs of the Society.

Remembering that I have been surrounded, sustained, and assisted by the very best men in our denomination, I can afford to be generous to the few who have held different opinions regarding the policy of the Society, myself and my office.

CHANGES.

The changes in our Missionary Staff have again been very numerous, far too numerous for the good of the churches, or the stability of the work. A regular and systematic itinerancy possesses some advantages, but for an irregular itinerancy, such as sometimes obtains among Independent churches one can plead no such advantage. Whether the fault lies most with the pastors, or with the churches, may be difficult to say; but we surely need more of the patience, as well as the perseverance of the saints, under discouragement and difficulty, if we are to make a success of our work. A six-months' vacancy often does more injury than a year of earnest labour can repair. Our statistical returns show the average duration of the pastorate among us to be six years and four months; though considerably less among mission churches. Missionary fields are not fields of experiment, but for patient self-denying toil and prayer. "Go to now, ye that say, to-day or to-morrow we will go into such a city, and continue there a year," and if we cannot build up a great church in twelve months, we will resign and repeat the failure somewhere else!

Among the changes of the year just closing, are to be noted the following:—The removal of the Rev. George Purkis, from Waterville, Que., after probably the longest pastorate of a Missionary Church in our Canadian records, 22 years. The removal of Rev. R. B. Mills from Milton, to Margaree, N. S., of Rev. J. W. Goffin, from Chebogue, N. S. to Waterville, Que., of the Rev. F. Flawith, from Keswick Ridge, to Sheffield, N. B., the withdrawal of Rev. M. M. Goldberg, from Brooklyn and Beach Meadows, N. S., the Rev. E. C. Wall, from Kingsport, Cornwallis, N. S., to England; the Rev. G. A. Love, from Newmarket, Ont., the removal of the Rev. James Webb, from New Durham, to Belwood, Ont., the resignation of the Rev. G. M. Franklin, of Listowel, Ont., and the removal of the Rev F. Davey, from Alton and North Erin, Ont., to Chebogue, N.S., and the withdrawal of the Rev. W. K. Shortt, from Wingham, Ont. To this long list must soon be added the Rev. G. T. Carr, who leaves St. Catharines, July the 1st; and the respected Chairman of the Congregational Union, Rev. W. Cuthbertson, who relinquishes his charge at Woodstock, and returns to England during the present month. Two valued and useful brethren have been called to their rest, and their reward, during the year—the Rev. Joseph Shallcross, who in the last report was mentioned as having settled at C who, on Christn regretted by all merly our Indian ferred to the B early in the year at Pleasant Rive was reluctantly renewed by the

The estate of sions of his will, hands of his executed assets can be reallegacy, has been account of the land been invested, accepted by first a balance of our of autumn of next;

Donald and Mud held by the Socie and reported the pended to the amounts of the common to the common

The George
The Church
The Brockvi
The Shurtli

The money returned.

Notwithstan mostrigid econon tion of all grant Ve have also, at the married and single, January communion, ion; and one person had to contend with ncial character."

at that date beat that date beEngland. DurCox, supplied its
castor in the pers course of study
n his work there
n may the church
ful ministry, see
con she shall say,
me, give place to

Only one report econd half year. I be given except

nister, I have had to e Lord's Supper not ut half of the memme had waxed cold. s of union, and to ich have been well acter, have certainly he flame, and in the re revived to fresh-

and sacrament is ring, and the people

signs in the interest cling of some under rnest and prayerful ag of the earnestly-

sent to this stato the spiritual Manchester and Ragged Head, holding one preaching service at Manchester every Lord's Day in the morning, and giving the afternoon service alternately to Manchester and Ragged Head. He says:—

"The average attendance at Manchester was about 150. Towards the last, the attendance reached 200.

"The attendance at Ragged Head was small, averaging about 20 only, there being only five Protestant families in the locality. But those that are there are almost to a man staunch Congregationalists. Their church is a snug, neat little edifice, well attended to.

"Besides conducting two preaching services on the Sabbath Day, I also superintended the Sunday school at Manchester, and taught a Bible class with an average attendance of about 20. The Manchester Sabbath school stands foremost among the Sabbath schools of that vicinity.

"I also conducted a prayer-meeting at Manchester every Tuesday evening, when circumstances would permit, with an attendance of from 13 to 50. I made in all 200 calls. I am glad to be able to say that gospel truth has cut its way among the people, breaking many down even to tears, and I trust conversions will follow. I know the spiritual state of the church was elevated to a loftier and nobler plane. Shortly before I left I learned that two individuals were desirous of connecting themselves with us.

"There is in Manchester a Ladies' Auxiliary Missionary Society in a very thriving condition. This Society was formed last year, and has a membership of 24."

Baddeck—Student George E. Read occupied this field during the summer. He reports:—

"In Baddeck I held fifteen services on fifteen Sabbaths, preaching twice a day with one exception, when owing to indisposition I was able to conduct the service but once. I held services two Sundays in Margaree, preaching twice each day. I also conducted five evangelistic services during my first visit there. The average attendance at the church in Baddeck would be about forty. The congregation has varied from 14 to 120. The attendance at the Margaree church would number from 180 to 200. The prayer-meetings were not so well attended in Baddeck as I could have wished. As the membership of the church was small I did not confine my visits to them, but went wherever I felt I could do any good.

During my visits to Margaree five persons came forward and professed conversion, and many more were evidently under conviction."

3,835; while that for the five years just ended is 8,285,—an increase of 4,450, or 116 per cent. in twenty years. The addition to the churches on profession of faith for these years, have averaged 475 per annum, or an average annual increase of about 8 per cent. Comparing now these figures with those of the American Congregational Churches, for the twenty years from 1869 to 1889, we find an increase of membership from 300,362 in 1869, to 457,584 in 1889, or a growth of only 52 per cent; while the additions to the membership, on profession, have averaged

not quite five per cent. per annum.

When we come, however, to examine the annual balance sheet of the Home Missionary Society, the result is disappointing; for while the membership of our churches has increased during the last twenty years 116 per cent, the ordinary income of the Society shows an increase for the last five years of less than five per cent. ,as compared with the first five years of the period under review, the receipts from the churches, 1866-70, having averaged \$4,162, or \$1.08 per member, while those for 1886-90 have averaged but \$4,366, or only $52\frac{1}{2}$ cents per head. The comparison becomes even more remarkable if we include in it the amounts raised, at both periods, for Foreign Missions, the average per member for all missionary objects, twenty years ago, having been \$1.48; while that for last year was only 74 cents, exactly one-half. The contributions for all purposes, including local church objects, are also considerably less per capita now than then, being \$14.71 per member in 1869, and \$13.77 in 1889. Whatsoever the causes that may have led to this decrease the fact is deserving of earnest attention. A contribution of the same amount per member towards our Home Missionary operations this year as in 1870, would give us an income of over \$10,000, and would at once relieve us from all the financial embarrasment with which we close our Jubilee year. Why should we not at once rise to our former standard of giving?

The work of the Society has gone steadily forward during the year although with a somewhat diminished staff of laborers. Thirty-four missionaries have been employed—seventeen of them throughout the year, the other seventeen for periods varying from three to nine months—in addition to which, fourteen of the students were engaged in supplying vacant charges during the summer vacation of five months; while our valued Superintendent, Mr. Hall, has been rendering excellent service by his general oversight, and his evangelistic work, in which he has probably "laboured more abundantly than they all." The aggregate

of service thus months, as agai The additions t 257; 162 of th

The churc Brandon, Man., opened its new dious and beau aged at finding latter, which w Meeting, has a house of worsh Mr. Mason—w we deeply sympexpectations. For the appendix

Kingston I tion of the rig ment of a third co-operation of zations, and the Church, without little flock thu of the city, is already in its obefore it. But grant, which it has been largely itself, has been

Several of the year, notable in Toronto, but other city church ciety's funds, as "Zion" Church the services of work in the Columber the necessary probably, be longranized in Tr

does the poor get that? Oh no; pride gets it. Some open the hand in fear; others in anger; some with a threat that never again shall it be done; many to bear a cross for Christ; some to gain the Kingdom of heaven,—these all miss the mark—"open thy hand to the poor"—especially do they miss the blessing.

"and grieve not in thine heart," that alone secures it.

Let me quote a classic legend: "Pyrrhus, a Greek merchant, once saw an aged man, captive in a pirate ship, took compassion on him, and redeemed him; and with him also bought his commodity, which consisted of several barrels of pitch, over which the captive seemed to grieve, as if the little he had in the world would be lost to him. The ransomed captive, seeing that the merchant had bought him, not for any service he could render him, nor for the gain of his commodity, but sheerly out of compassion for him, discovered to him a great mass of treasure hidden in the pitch, whereby he grew exceedingly wealthy, having obtained an unexpected blessing for so good an act."

Had Pyrrhus bought the man, only to work for him, he had missed this blessing. Had he bought the pitch, to sell again, he had sold the treasure in it. But the loving heart bought all, and buying with an ungrieved heart, he gained all. Kindness for the captive, put a vitality into his deed, and it became alive with blessing,—a good exemplification of the fact, that charity

to the soul, is the soul of charity.

3. Another consideration enforcing this command is the

sin of withholding.

"Beware that there be not a thought in thy wicked heart, saying, The seventh year, the year of release is at hand, and thou givest him nought; and he cry unto the Lord against thee, and it be a sin unto thee." Who but one skilled in the excuses of men could have put in that sanction. Do not even good men here find a searching hand among their excuses. "The year of release is at hand,—that is, we need not give, in a short time Divine Providence will bring its ordained relief,—the purpose of redemption cannot fail." Here such reasoning is effectually disposed of. The Divine Ruler says, that to wait for His time, as an excuse for not doing what a present distress calls for, is to invoke the cry of the poor against us; and, by consequence, to incur guilt. True he has a year of release, but that is his own arrangement, and not the rule of our duty. The poor must not suffer, even by a show of honor unto, Him. Yet how frequent is the thought, "Why undertake anything for those destitute of the gospel? soon it will reach them, in the ongoing of civilization;

why act as if (and He will se other. Here w heart; a heart "I command tl —the remark 1 cence? manage is sure to be ev we can see, th come," is most give not in the in the day of word as fail. churches, we with a peculiar Missions. Firs before had the cess; so much new country to and not to rule six miles squar sity calls for ai keep clear of their reach, wit and as sure as and the threes His, in any chu is siezed, the fu we reap: do bu then,—God is a great deal then

4. There is kind of a West or another Old As "we hear thus to say wheth nor regard man type as will see their first posse

5. There is might have been made the Sand many millions,

ociety.

1.

Montreal, Que.

Ottawa, Ont.

ingston, Ont.

Toronto, Ont.

innipeg, Man.

ick:

rmouth, N. S.

SON, (N. S. and sq. (N. B.

TLAW,

N, SON.

LAN,

lingston.

above; and the

NOTICE.

It is becoming more than ever a practice among Christian people to recognize the Lord's portion in their Last Wills and Testaments, whereby though they be dead they speak and act in the furtherance of Missionary, Educational, and Benevolent objects. American Congregationalists are among the most wise and generous in this way, and have left legacies of blessings for succeeding generations. Among the members of our Congregational Churches in Canada there have also been those who have followed a likewise and generous course.

For the guidance of those who may desire to make like bequests the following legal form is subjoined. The amount bequeathed may be devoted specially to the Church Extensions and Building Fund, in which case the income would only be used, or it may be given for the general purposes of the Society.

FORM FOR A BEQUEST.

FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

II. -MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Directors shall consist of not more than twenty-five members of the Society, including the officers, and shall be elected at the annual meeting, who shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society. Immediately after their election they shall appoint an Executive Committee, and such other committees as they shall deem expedient for the interests of the Society. The Executive Committee shall have all the powers of the Board of Directors between the meetings of that Board, and shall consist of the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and six other members, together with two members of the Woman's Board, to be appointed by that Board, and who are members of this Society.

III. - MEETINGS.

The Board of Directors shall meet at least once during the year, immediately before the annual meeting of the Society, at the call of the Secretary, to prepare reports, and a list of officers and committees to be nominated at the annual meeting, as well as to transact any other business connected with the interests of the Society.

IV. - PRESENTATION TO CHURCHES.

The work of the Society shall be presented, and a Foreign Missionary sermon preached in each of the churches of the constituency at least once in each year. The Executive Committee shall see that news from the Society's work is distributed to the churches, and one per cent. of the annual income shall be available for that purpose.

V.—DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL WORK.

When money is donated for missionary work outside the Society's missions, it may be forwarded to societies working in that field.

VI. -- AMENDMENTS.

These by-laws may be altered in the same manner as the constitution.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society, incorporated by Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, A.D. 1889, the sum of out of my estate, to be paid with all convenient speed after my decease, without charge or deduction whatever. And I direct that the receipt of the Treasurer and Secretary for the time of the Society, shall constitute and be a sufficient discharge of said legacy.

The Ninth
Foreign Mission
Church, Kingsto
the President,
hymn was sung
W. Macallum was
the last annual

The Preside Rev. E. M. Hill, report, in the a These reports when with an itemised

The list of presented by Re

Rev. C. E. Mission at French F. McGregor somade by the Me of all the Indian authorize the E hand it over to done by them."

Rev. E. M.
That the propose adopted. Carrie

Rev. Thomaed: "That the American Board rendered us in 1 responsibilities of

Mr. F. W. I Board to Erzrou few farewell wo

ing to the Woma

The meetin nounced by the

ination, especially by such means as missionary efforts, educating young men for the ministry, and aiding or sustaining weak churches in the body. 2. To cultivate brotherly affection and co-operation in everything relating to the interests of the associated churches. 3. To establish fraternal correspondence with similar bodies elsewhere. 4. To obtain accurate and statistical information relative to the Congregational churches in these Provinces. 5. To hold consultation on questions of general interest connected with the cause of Christ.

6. To promote the accomplishment of these objects and the general interests of the Union, an annual meeting of its members shall be held at such time and place as may be appointed at each annual meeting, or, if necessary, by the committee of the Union.

7. The presiding officer shall be a chairman or president, chosen by the Union from its delegates or personal members in the early part of such annual session, and shall also be the chairman of the Union committee.

- 8. The other officers shall be a secretary, a statistical secretary, a treasurer, and such other members as shall be elected to compose the remainder of the Union committee.
- 9. The affairs of this Union, as now incorporated, shall be under the control and management of the Union committee, consisting of the president or chairman of the Union, the treasurer and secretaries, such other persons being members of the Congregational churches in connection with this Union, as shall be elected at the annual meeting. The committee to be under the direction of the Union, to execute its instructions, prepare a docket of business for its annual meeting, and to act for and on behalf of the Union in all matters requiring action between the times of the meetings of the Union, which action shall be subject to the approval of the Union when it meets for business. The committee of the Union may delegate its powers to a sub-committee for interim business.
- 10. The secretary of the Union shall be the secretary of the Union committee, and shall have charge of the books of records, constitution, bylaws, rules and regulations of the Union, and shall have charge of the general correspondence of the Union, except such correspondence as relates purely to matters assigned to other officers or special committees.
- 11. The statistical secretary shall have charge of the correspondence which is purely of a statistical character.
- 12. The Union shall meet in July of each year for organization, the chairman elected the previous year presiding, failing whom, one of the officers or members of the Union committee.
- 13. All applications for admission to personal membership shall be made through the secretary, who shall report them to the Union at its annual meeting, and be at once referred to the membership committee for full enquiry. Upon their report that the evidence of good standing is sufficient and satisfactory, the applicant shall be eligible for immediate admission by unanimous vote; failing to obtain which they shall stand proposed by consent of the Union (with the privilege of honorary membership) until the next annual meeting, at which, after a further report from the membership committee, they may be fully received by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Union in attendance.
- 14. A church may depute as a delegate to the Union meeting a member who may be in good standing in any other Congregational church.

- 15. The Unio connection with the
- 16. Application least before the a Nova Scotia and I ligion among them Union.
- 17. The secre the Union to take ing, a collection in other expenses of bers of the Union, the year, shall be ministers and dele from the chair. In by steamer, rail, o and meals; and no double the amount shall be charged to loss.
- 18. Delegates fulfil their appoint letter, communicat would furnish if pr
- 19. The follow work, according to Canada Congregati
- (1.) That the bounds two or mor sented on the execute representative to Brunswick at its ar
- (2.) That they gates as the Union inate, the number
- (3.) That the c and New Brunswic funds, and shall, th the Society, on the annually, to be exp the terms of beques
- (4.) That it sha periodical and speci and New Brunswic
- 20. The expensings, shall be paid,
- 21. The treasur Union, and such re
- 22. In the ever ing the year interve are empowered to a

of the evised g such uld to claims render ncture

his im-

count, ements ne time

ith Byection:
; with
ich are

retary.

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT.

MONTREAL, 31st May, 1890.

When I accepted the office to which I was elected at the last Annual Meeting of the Corporation, it was with a large amount of diffidence, coupled with hesitation. I had been too long on the College Board not to be aware of the difficulties of the position; neither was I surprised that your late Treasurer, who had most worthily occupied the post for so long a time, should consider that he had earned his brevet rank, and was entitled to retire.

However, the work had to be done by some one, and it was as much my duty as that of any one else; so I accepted the position, after giving the Board fair warning that I should probably be somewhat troublesome as an executive officer, in the way of thrusting forward my particular department into notice in season, and possibly out of season.

The large and continuous deficits in the College Finances from year to year, have weighed on my mind for a long time; and the chief reason which induced me to accept the Treasurership was a bope that I might, through such official position, do what I could, be it much or little, so to rouse the attention of our churches to this most vital subject, that the continuous deficits of the past might be changed into a normal surplus for the future.

More than fifty years ago the pioneers of our Congregational Principles in Canada, though few and weak, deemed it of prime necessity that we should train men for our own ministry; and, all honor to them—they commenced the work with a grand faith in God, and a determination to make sacrifices for the sake of obtaining for the future Canadian Churches, an educated and intelligent Canadian Ministry. In those early days there was but little ready money among the churches, and much less individual wealth than we have now; but in proportion to their circumstances, and the means at their disposal, they gave to this end most liberally, and so as to feel it, which is after all the true standard. They valued the blessing of a liberal education more for the sake of those who should come after them, and we, their necessors, owe them a deep debt of gratitude.

Chairmanship of the Committee charged with the raising of the fund. Hopes were entertained that some means might be devised whereby he could retain a position where he was rendering such marked efficient service; and your Board did all they could to induce him to continue therein, but other duties and claims prevented his acceding to their request. No one could render a more valuable service to the College at the present juncture than by stepping into the vacant place, and putting this important undertaking on the road to a successful issue.

The Board desire to bear emphatic and grateful testimony to the value of the labor, care and skill with which Mr. C. R. Black has filled the office of treasurer, to which you appointed him at the last annual meeting. At the request of the Board, he has prepared a special report, which has been adopted by them, and which is thought to be of sufficient importance to be presented to you with the ordinary Treasurer's report. Suffice it to say here, that the actual receipts on current expense account, for the year now closed, amounted to \$5,678; the disbursements were \$6,108; and a result more favorable than was at one time anticipated.

The following members of the Board, in accordance with Bylaws, chap. II., section 2, retire, but are eligible for re-election: Revs. W. H. Allworth, Duncan McGregor, and J. B. Saer; with Messrs. J. M. M. Duff and T. B. Macaulay. All of which are respectfully submitted by your Board.

GEORGE CORNISH,

Secretary.

Montreal, May 30th, 1890.

CONGREG

TR

When I accept
Annual Meeting of
diffidence, coupled v
lege Board not to be
was I surprised that
pied the post for so
his brevet rank, and

However, the very much my duty as the giving the Board factoublesome as an empty particular department of the season.

The large and year to year, have we reason which induce I might, through such little, so to rouse the ject, that the continuous for the normal surplus for the surplus for the

More than fifty ciples in Canada, tho that we should train—they commenced mination to make sa Canadian Churches, In those early days churches, and much proportion to their they gave to this end all the true standard more for the sake of successors, owe them

23. Alterations may be made in the constitution by an annual meeting, provided that notice of the proposed alterations shall be given at a previous meeting, and that such alterations shall not be inconsistent with the Acts of Incorporation.

RULES.

- 1. At the appointed time for the assembling of the Union the chair shall be taken by the chairman, or in his absence by one of the officers of the Union, or a member of the Union committee, or failing any of these by a member of the Union.
- 2. After preliminary devotional exercises the meeting shall be called to order.
- 3. A minute secretary shall be appointed who shall take the minutes during the session and assist the secretary.
- 4. The secretary shall form a sessional roll, containing the names of the personal members attending the session, and the names of the delegates appointed to represent the churches, marking opposite the names of such delegates the words "in attendance" or otherwise. A list of honorary members shall also be taken.
- 5. A temporary nomination committee shall be appointed by the chairman as soon as the roll is called. This committee shall, as soon as practicable, report the names of five persons to form a committee, three for a membership committee, and three for a financial committee. The nominating committee will name the members of other committees as soon as convenient.
- 6. The exercises may be intermingled with singing and prayer until the committees are named, and at any time while there is a lull in business or otherwise.
- 7. The records of the previous annual session will be read, and, if correct, approved and signed.
- 8. The names reported for committees shall be submitted to the Union by the chairman for approval or otherwise.
- 9. The nominations and resolutions submitted by the business and other committees will not debar any member from proposing amendments ar alterations.
- 10. An election shall be held for president or chairman each year. Should there be more than one candidate named the election shall be by ballot.
 - 11. Reports may be handed in or resolutions offered.
- 12. Reports and resolutions shall be referred by the chairman to the respective committees for consideration before discussion.
- 13. The business committee shall examine the records of the previous session to see if any business arises out of the minutes of the previous meeting.
- 14. All meetings shall be considered meetings of the Union, but the evening meeting shall, as far as practicable, be divested of a business character, and particularly devoted to addresses.

- 15. The first the address of the the Union.
- 16. The secon meeting.
- 17. At each a annual meeting.
 - 18. The annu
 - 19. Every re 20. Every mo
- 21. When a concept for adjournment the question, the such motions, exc
 - 22. An amen
- 23. A motion in order; and if c
- 24. Before the committee, etc., s
- 25. The minuthe following; and
- 26. The chur be requested to ce
- 27. Unless of as follows:—From
- 28. Alteratio

Liabilities.

Balance, being net capital May 31st, 1890 14,16	\$2,000 0	0
	890 14 161 7	
016 20	\$16,300 (-

RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

Received.

Balance from last year Premiums from Beneficiaries \$ 79 00 Collections from Churches 20 50 Interest and Dividends 235 80 Legacy 250 00	\$ 436	65
On Account of Loan from Widows' and Orphans' Branch		
Disbursed.	\$2,221	95
Paid Expenses, Printing, Postage, etc	\$ 9 1,200 1,012	
Assets.	\$2,221	95
56 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Company Stock, at \$25 Loan to Widows' and Orphans' Branch Special Deposit	\$1,400 2,000 1,200 1,012	00
(Assets, 1889, \$5,036.65.)	\$5,612	34

CHARLES R. BLACK,

Examined and found correct,

Treasurer.

WM. McDougall, J. B. Learmont, Signed, Auditors.

Montreal, May 31st, 1890.

REV. JOI REV. JOS REV. JOI MR. S. I

MR. JAN

The An First Congr 1890, at 4 o' Rev. Jo

by prayer.
The Se

annual repo Rev. George received and

Moved 1 Hall, "That that the Sec Carried.

Rev. W. onded, a vote

The mee

CONSPECTUS OF LECTURES.

The Accompanying table presents the Theological Course in outline. While candidates for degrees in Arts have to take the full Curriculum in the University, the studies for those in the shorter course will be mainly, Hebrew, English Literature, Logic, and Philosophy, all of which will be taken in McGill, and examinations in them passed in conection with the College classes.

YEARS.	Hours.	Monday.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.
First Year.	3 p.m. 4 p.m.	† English. * Elementary Greek N. T. Literature. Canon and Criticism	† Hebrew. Theology.	† English. Theology.	† Hebrew. Theology.	† English. Theology.
Second Year.	3 p.m.		† Logic. † Hebrew. Greek Exegesis.	† Logic. † English.	† Hebrew. † Logic. O. T. Literature and Hebrew Exegesis.	† Rhetoric. Theology.
	4 p.m.	Sacred Rhetoric.	Theology.	Theology.		
		† English Literature † Mental Philosophy † Moral Philosophy		† Mental Philosophy † English Literature		
Third Year.	11 a.m.	, Motar Lintosophy	Church History,	Homiletics.	O. T. Literature.	Homiletics,
	3 p.m. 4 p.m.		Greek Exegesis.		Hebrew Exegesis.	

[†] For the hours of these lectures see McGill College Calendar.

* For students taking the shorter course only.

A special course of lectures on Congregational History and Polity will be given by Dr. Jackson at such date and hours as may be agreed upon.

- 3. The Examinations shall be held at the same time and place annually as the Sessional Examinations of the College, and the degree shall be conferred at the public closing service of the session.
- 4. Candidates for examination at any of the above named examinations, must notify the Secretary of the Faculty of their intention to present themselves for examination, not later than January 1st; and candidates other than students now (1885), or hereafter, passing through their College Course, must produce certificates of having duly completed their course in the College.
- 5. The fee for the Degree of B.D. shall be ten dollars, to be paid to the Secretary of the Faculty prior to the conferring of the Degree.
- 6. The Hood of the Bachelor of Divinity shall be of black corded silk, lined with white silk, with a three inch border of Bishop's purple.

MEDAL AND EXHIBITIONS.

The following are open to competition to students during the College course:—

- 1. The Calvary Church Silver Medal.—For the best answering in a special examination in the final examinations of the Theological Course.
- 2. The Robert Anderson Exhibition of Fifty Dollars.—For the highest general proficiency in all the subjects of the Sessional Examination of the Third Year in the Theological Course.
- 3. The Robert Anderson Exhibition of Thirty Dollars.—As above, for the examinations of the Second Year, Theological Course.
- 4. The Robert Anderson Exhibition of Twenty Dollars.—As above, for the examinations of the First Year, Theological Course.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH-12 CHURCHES.

Montreal, Emmanuel, \$192	85	Hamilton,	\$16	00
Brantford, 37	73	Guelph,	12	00
Kingston, First 35				00
Toronto, Zion and Northern,				50
Union Collection, 32				00
Toronto, Northern, 25	00	Donation Mrs. McG	1	00
Wiarton, 24	00			-
Lanark, 20	86		\$420	16

RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH-3 CHURCHES.

London,							 									 . ,	. ,						\$	5	82	
Maxville and	St.	\mathbf{E}	mo	ο,	 					 			 								 			11	45	
Martintown,					 . ,			. !	٠.				 											3	23	
																								-	-	
																						1	\$ 5	20	50	

The following life membership subscriptions have been received from present life members, and are included in the subscriptions from Emmanuel Church, Montreal.

Mr. George Hague\$30	Mr. Chas. Gurd\$20
Mr. Chas. Alexander 25	Mr. John Porteous\$20
Mr. F. Scholes 20	to constitute Mr. D. Allison, a life
Mr. Jas. Linton 20	member.

LIST OF BENEFICIARIES, W. AND O. BRANCH-19.

Allworth,	Rev.	W. H.	McKillican,	Rev.	J.	Stillwell,	Rev.	R. J.
Black,	11	R. K.	McColl,		E. C.W.	Sykes,	**	S.
Day, Hall,	11	B. W.	Sanderson,		J. G.	Unsworth,	11	Jos.
Hall,	**	Т.	Shortt,			Watson,	11	H. W.
Hindley,	11	J. I.	Silcox,		E. D.	Wood,	11	Jno.
Jackson,	11	S. N.	Skinner,	**	Geo.	,		
Macallum	11	D.	Smith,	**	W. W.			*

LIST OF BENEFICIARIES, R. M. BRANCH.

Black,	Rev.	R.	K.	Shortt,	Rev.	W. K.	Unsworth,	Rev.	Jos.
Hall,	11	T.		Skinner,	11	Geo.	Wood	11	Jno.
Macallum		D.		Smith,	11	W. W.			
Sanderson	1. "	J.	G.	Sykes.	**	S.			

LIST OF ANNUITANTS-7 WIDOWS AND 3 CHILDREN.

McGregor,	Mrs.	Howell,	Mrs	3.	Duff,	Mrs
Climie	11	Peacock,	11	and 3 children.	Ebbs,	11
Wheeler.	**					

The financial statements, duly audited, are hereto annexed, and the whole respectfully submitted,

CHAS. R. BLACK,
Secretary.

CONGRE

Treasure

Balance from Premiums from Collections and Legacy......
Interest and I Fines......
Balance due T

Paid Annuitan

" Interest Expenses

Premiums from Collections and Interest and D Fines......

Annuities
Interest on Lo
Expenses
Balance to cred

540 Shares Mo Mortgages on

(Net Capital

Rev. John Squires is at Poole's Cove. By his skill as a doctor, and by his preaching and visiting, he has done much good in these lonely parts.

CONGREGATIONALISM IN NEWFOUNDLAND.

The minute book of the Congregational Church, St. Johns, dates back more than a hundred years. It is an inspiring record of the early struggles and persecutions which Christ's followers endured for His sake.

John Jones was the first Congregational minister. He had risen in the army to be a sergeant-major. After he had left the service of Mars, he became the leader of a few devout hearers. At first they worshipped in private houses; others erected a small sanctuary in A.D. 1777. In 1800 John Jones died. He was carried to his grave by "the company of artillery then in garrison, his pall supported by two colonels in the army." Two thousand persons attended the funeral.

FROM THE COMMENCEMENT

of their history in St. Johns, Congregationalists have done much in the cause of education, temperance movements, and the extension of Christ's Kingdom. The first minister secured for his people freedom to worship God according to the dictates of their consciences. Congregationalists first commenced a Sabbath school in St. Johns. Congregationalists first formed the Auxiliary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in Newfoundland. They have been the pioneers of missionary effort in the outposts. We owe no small debt of gratitude in this direction, to the indomitable spirit and tireless labors of the

REV. THOMAS HALL,

pastor of St. Johns for many years. He revived the missionary spirit and its influences extended beyond the narrow confines of Congregationalism, to Methodism and Episcopalianism. The Congregationalists have never here claimed "perfection," but they have been foremost in every good work; and other "isms" have entered into their labors.

THE TRAINING SCHOOL

in connection with the church has been conducted gratuitously by

Ran-There Beer, Rev. rnest The

THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Officers for 1890-91.

Chairman.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

Treasurer.

C. R. BLACK, Esq., 30 St. John St., Montreal.

Secretary.

THE REV. GEO. CORNISH, M.A., LL.D., 177 Drummond St., Montreal.

Directors.

REV. DR. BARBOUR, REV. S. N. JACKSON, M.D., REV. R. K. BLACK, REV. JOHN WOOD, REV. JOHN BURTON, B.D., REV. E. M. HILL, M.A., REV. F. H. MARLING, Prof. WARRINER, REV. E. D. SILCOX, Rev. A. F. McGREGOR, B.A., REV. GEORGE ROBERTSON. B.A., Mr. C. ALEXANDER, MR. HENRY LYMAN,

Mr. R. C. JAMIESON, MR. THEO. LYMAN, MR. ROBT. ANDERSON, Mr. J. R. DOUGALL, M.A., Mr. CHAS. CUSHING, B.C.L., MR. H. W. WALKER, MR. WM. REID, Mr. B. W. ROBERTSON, Mr. D. HIGGINS, Mr. A. ALEXANDER, Mr. F. SCHOLES, Mr. THOS. MOODIE, B.D.

Faculty of Theology.

REV. DR. BARBOUR, REV. DR. CORNISH, REV. DR. JACKSON, REV. JOHN BURTON, B.D.,

REV. R. K. BLACK,

REV. W. H. WARRINER, REV. JOHN WOOD, REV. F. H. MARLING, REV. E. M. HILL, Secretary.

Principal.

THE REV. WM. M. BARBOUR, D.D.

Professors and Lecturers.

THE REV. DR. BARBOUR. Systematic Theology and Homiletics.

THE REV. G. CORNISH, M.A., LL.D., Greek Testament Exegesis.

THE REV. W. H. WARRINER, B.A., B.D., Biblical Literature.

> THE REV. E. M. HILL, M.A. Elementary Greek.

THE REV. S. N. JACKSON, M.D., History, Polity and Adminstration of Congregationalism.

Auditors.

MESSRS. J. B. LEARMONT AND T. B. MACAULAY.

The attenti vited to the foll may render assis work :--

- (1) By contril
- (2) By contri
- (3) By the en any particular Chair
 - (4) Lectureshi
 - (5) By the fou
 - (6) By the dor
 - (7) By furnish

FORM O

I give and I the Congregation of Parliament of

tion, or "to be ac out of my estate, be paid with all that the receipt t being of the said of said legacy.

CONTRIBUT	IONS T	O THE COLLEGE.		22 5
Mrs. A. T. Nourse E. W. Abbott Rev. Dr. Barnes W. Blue Thos. Cowan C. H. Fletcher H. Hubbard S. W. Jenckes G. A. LeBaron J. S. Mitchell Mrs. H. J. Morey Hon. J. G. Robertson Miss M. I. Dickinson Geo. Eadie L. Farnell W. J. Fess Miss L. A. Hurd S. B Jencks Mrs. Hyle J. McNicol J. A. McKechnie Miss E. Sutton Samuel Tuck Mrs. Walton H. C. Wilson	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	St. Andrews. Subscriptions Waterville. Miss Ball Geo. Gale & Sons Major Drew Dr. Powers John McIntosh, M.P.P. Rev. Mr. Goffin A. McIntosh W. R. Thwaites Mrs. J. N. Little Mrs. J. S. McKay Miss McKay Wm. McKay J. J. W. Stone C. O. Swanson Jas. McIntosh James Logan Geo. Gardiner Smaller subscriptions Sunday collection	\$107 \$20 \$20 \$5 \$2 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$1	00
PROVIN	CE O	F MANITOBA.		
Por	rage L	PRAIRIE.		
Pilgrim Church, 1889 A. W. Gerrie	 		.\$12 . 8	85
	MANIT	OBA.	\$20	85
Donation, J. B			\$10	00

)0·)0·)0

30.

Mr. George Hague made remarks, showing the greatly improved financial position of the Society, and referred to the long and energetic service rendered the Society by Mr. C. R. Black, as Secretary-Treasurer.

He moved that these services be recognized by an honorarium to Mr. Black, of \$150 from the W. & O. Branch, and \$50 from the Retiring Ministers' Branch.

Lr. James Smith, seconded the motion, which was supported by Rev. Thomas Hall, and Rev. George Skinner, and carried unanimously.

Mr. Black, in a few words, thanked the friends for their kind appreciation, and their donation of \$200.

On motion, it was resolved that the Directors be empowered to issue a new edition of the Manual, if they think it advisable.

On motion by Rev. Dr. Jackson, seconded by Rev. George Skinner, it was resolved, that the following be the Board of Directors for the ensuing year:—

DIRECTORS.

Charles Alexander, R. C. Jamieson, C. R. Black, George Hague, F. Scholes, H. W. Walker,C. Cushing,T. B. Macaulay,Charles Gurd,James Linton.

The Minutes were taken as read, and confirmed. Rev. John Morton closed the meeting with prayer.

J. G. SANDERSON,

Chairman.

E. C. W. MACCOLL,

Secretary.

OF THE CON

The Boand financia a steady im

From t Widows' and that of the I now standing

tions from ch a further de

We are are friends of \$500, which been apport each Branch be followed

The list amount paid been \$15,18

The in last half ye their divide the prospect the future.

The las 125%.

During and their ca McGregor a admitted to

The fo Society this to the annua

ENDOWMENT FUND, CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Trustees' Statement for the Year Ending 31st May, 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand from last year	\$4006	
Cash borrowed on Security of Bonds		00
Received from Treasurer Jubilee Endowment Fund	720	
Interest on Investments	1508	
Donation from a widow lady, on which she is to receive from the		
Trustees, interest at the rate of seven per cent. per annum during her lifetime; at her death the money to revert to the fund abso-		
lutely	1000	úΩ
	1000	
	\$12085	79
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Paid Mortgage on Principal's residence to the Temporalities Board of		
the Presbyterian Church	\$8000	00
Paid College Treasurer, revenue from Investments	1508	
Balance in Merchants Bank	2576	93
	\$12085	79
	T*	

LIST OF ASSETS, ENDOWMENT FUND.

3 Bonds Montreal Corporation 6 per cent		
4 "Town of Galt		00
3 " of Collingwood	3000	00
2 "Dundas Cotton Co., cost	2025	00
39 Shares Montreal Gas Company Stock, cost	2018	50
5 " Bank of Montreal Stock, cost	2027	40
Mortgages on Real Estate 6 per cent	7950	00
Mortgage on Principal's Residence	4000	00
Loan to College Current Expense Fund	2400	00
Cash in Merchants Bank 3 per cent	2576	93
Increase over last year, \$1720.	\$32 997	83

MONTREAL, May 31st, 1890.

\$3400 00

1598 67

615 71

236 44 100 00

\$6108 32

reasurer.

CHARLES R. BLACK, FOR TRUSTEES.

Examined and found correct.

(Signed) J. B. LEARMONT, T. B. MACAULAY, AUDITORS.

Mrs. Wm. Floyd \$ 1 00 Rev. R. Aylward 2 00 Mrs. T. Battell 1 00 Mrs. L. Routh 1 00 Wm. Brown, 50c.; J. T. 1 00 Webster, 50c. 1 00 Mrs. Jos. Hayden, 50c.; F. 1 00 Mrs. Holmbeck 1 00 Miss Stewart 1 00 Mr. Baker 2 00 Collection 5 00	Misses Gausby \$ 2 50 Mrs. Lyon 2 00 Miss Hodgskin 1 00 Miss Mickle 1 00 Maude Fairbank 1 00 Mr. Scoon 1 00 Mrs. Boult 1 00 Mrs. Tatham 1 00 Misses Palum 1 00 Wm. McLaren 1 00 Geo. Skinner 1 00 Charles Armstrong 1 00 Misses Namic 1 00
\$33 00	Misses Norris
EMBRO.	Sums under \$1 5 50
Collection\$24 48	
Young people	\$36 00
	(For 1889-90.)
\$37 73	James Goldie \$10 00
FROME.	John Goldie 5 00
Collection\$10 35	Sabbath School 5 00
GARAFRAXA.	J. W. Lyon
	S. Schivalim 2 00
Wilson Ransom \$ 2 00 Miss Mary Hill 1 00	Mrs. Boult 1 00
Miss Mary Hill 1 00 Lewis Bayne 1 00	Miss Gausby 1 00
Lewis Bayne	Miss Rose Gausby 1 00
George Martin 2 00	Miss Jessie Gausby 1 00
Mrs. J. C. Wright 1 00	Miss Edith Gausby 1 00
James McKee 2 00	Mrs. Tatham 1 00
Mrs. P. S. Martin 1 00	C. Grundy
Collection	Wm. McLaren 1 05
	Miss Hodgskin 1 00
\$13 89	Mrs. Triggs
GEORGETOWN.	Mr. Stockford
J. R. Barber	Sums under \$1 8 25
James Barber 25 00	- U 20
	\$44 25
\$75 00	Less Bank Com. on Cheque 25
GUELPH.	
(For 1888-89.)	\$44 00
Sunday School \$ 5 00	1888-89\$36 00
James Goldie 5 00	1889-90
Rev. D. McGregor 2 00	1000-00
John Goldie 2 00	\$80.00
200	ф00 00

Collection..... Sunday School. \mathbf{K} Collection KIN · · · · · (FI) Mrs. Geo. Rober J. F. McEwan. W. J. Fair.... D. Spence S. Hamilton W. C. Horton.. Jacob Bajus ... Mr. Piper..... J. A. Hendry ... E. Leach P. R. Henderson Mrs. C. S. Marsh Philip Bajus.... Mrs. Harvey . . . J. Boyd Thos. Hayward. H. Jack.... W. H Twitchell Dr. Jackson.... David Scott Savage Bros.... Mrs. F. A. Folge Jas. R. Henderso Mrs. Dr. Connell Wm. Neish John McKelvey Miss McAllum.. Rev. Thos. Hall E. Crumley.....

Dr. J. A. Jackson

B. W. Robertson.

Kings

(BETH

HA

and a course

author.

ts, Books

amar and

erms of ds over the years classes, the full l in the culty of

lents in

ure; pure

itary Psy-

has taken together

as in third French or ; History; see below. lected, the 1) Classics, nomy. (3) and Moral

rtment, or

l course, ojects:-logy; (4) Evidences

ber; and e several dition of Theologi-the Regulty of asses.

REGULATIONS FOR THE COURSE OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

- 1. Candidates for the degree of B.D., must be graduates in Arts of a recognized University; provided, however, that this condition shall not be made to apply to former Alumni of the College, nor to those now (1885) passing through their course.
- 2. There shall be three examinations for the degree of B.D., viz:—I. THE ENTRANCE; II. THE INTERMEDIATE; and III. THE FINAL EXAMINATION; arranged as to subjects and time as follows:—
- I. Entrance Examination, at the end of the First Year of the Theological Course and in the following subjects:—
 - (a) Greek.—Gospel by St. Mark.
 - (b) Latin.—Gospel by St. Mark—(Vulgate).
 - (c) Hebrew.—Genesis, chaps. i. to iv., and Psalms exx. to exxix., inclusive.
 - (d) Apologetics.—Butler's Analogy.—Theistic Argument—Diman.
- (e) Church History.—Ante-Nicene Period; Mosheim. Stanley's Eastern Church.
 - (f) Introduction.—Old Test. Keil. Vol. I.
- II. Intermediate Examination, at the end of the Second Year of the Theological Course.
 - (a) Greek.—Acts of the Apostles; Justin Martyr, Apol. I.
 - (b) Latin.—Acts of the Apostles—(Vulgate).
 - (c) Hebrew and Chaldee.—The Book of Daniel.
 - (d) Church History.—Milman's Latin Christianity, Books 13 and 14.
 - (e) Introduction.—Old Test., Keil, Vol. II.; New Test., Westcott.
 - (f) Apologetics.—Christlieb.
 - (g) Theology.—Oosterzee (Introduction), Part II.
 - (h) Church Government.-Hatch, Dexter.
- III. FINAL EXAMINATION, at the end of the Third Year of the Theological Course.
- (a) Greek.—The Book of Exodus, chaps. I to XX., inclusive, (Septuagint). Philippians (Lightfoot).
 - (b) Latin.—Exodus I. to XX., inclusive, (Vulgate).
 - (c) Hebrew.-
- do
- do.
- (d) Introduction.—
- (e) Apologetics.—
- (f) Theology.—Oosterzee (concluded).
- (g) *Church History.—XVIII. and XIX. Centuries.
- (h) Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.—Shedd, Original Sermons, Outlines.

LIST OF ALUMNI.

Ludwick Kribs	Name.	Whence,	Date of Leav	ving. Where.
Stephen King				
3 Leonard McGlashan. Pelham 1842. Died.				
4 Samuel Finton. Glanford. 1842. Salem, Mich. 6 Edward Ebbs. Guelph. 1843. Died. 7 William Lumsden. Peterborough 1843. Episcopal church. 8 William F. Clarke. London, Ont. 1844. Guelph, Ont. 9 Thomas I. Hodgskin. Guelph. 1845. Episcopal church. 10 Robert Robinson. Montreal, Zion. 1845. Owen Sound, Ont. 11 John Bowles. Montreal, Zion. 1845. Died. 12 Norman McLeod. L'Orignal. 1844. Humboldt, Iowa. 13 W. H. Allworth. Southwold. 1845. Memphis, Mich. 14 Thomas Snell. New York State. 1846. Died. 15 Thomas Seawright. Toronto, Zion. 1847. 16 Thomas Bayne. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1846. 17 George C. Wickson. Toronto, Zion. 1847. 18 William Hay. Warwick. 1847. Sootland, Ont. 19 Henry Lancashire. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1847. 19 William Hay. Warwick. 1847. Montreal, Que. 21 Charles McKay. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1846. Died. 22 J. C. Giekie, D. D. Moore. 1848. Episcopal church, Eng. 23 F. H. Marling. Toronto, Zion. 1848. Lepiscopal church, Eng. 24 A. Wickson, LL. D. Toronto, Zion. 1848. London, Eng. 25 John Wood. Montreal, Zion. 1848. London, Eng. 26 John McKillican. Vankleek Hill. 1851. Montreal S. Union. 27 John Fraser. Stanstead. 1851. Ottawa, Ont. 28 Robert K. Black. St. John, N. B. 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie. St. John, N. B. 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 20 Daniel Macallum. St. Andrews, Que. 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick. 1852. 32 E. A. Noble. Hamilton. 1852. 33 Enoch Baker. Sheffield, N. B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N. B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N. B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 35 John Campbell. Indian Lunda. 1855. West Arran, Ont. 36 John R. Killon. Inverses. 1858. Died. 37 Philip Shanks. Beauharnois. 1856. Died. 38 Robert G. Baird. Lanark. 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1857. 41 Robert Bay. Scotland, Ont. 1861. Presbyterian church. 42 George A. Rawson. Lanark. 1859. Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning. Scotland, Ont. 1861. Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Brown. Caledon. 1861. Presbyterian church. 46 Robert Brown. Caledon. 1861. Presbyt				
5 James Vincent	4 Samuel Finton	. Glan ford	1842	Presbyterian church.
6 Edward Ebbs	5 James Vincent	. Coventry, Engla	$nd \dots 1842\dots$	Salem, Mich.
8 William F. Clarke London, Ont 1845 Episcopal church. 10 Robert Robinson Montreal, Zion 1845 Died. 11 John Bowles Montreal, Zion 1845 Died. 12 Norman McLeod L'Orignal 1844 Humboldt, Iowa. 13 W. H. Allworth Southwold 1845 Memphis, Mich. 14 Thomas Snell New York State 1846 Died. 15 Thomas Sawright Toronto, Zion 1847 16 Thomas Bayne Montreal, 2nd Church. 1846 17 George C. Wickson Toronto, Zion 1847 18 William Hay Warwick 1847 Scotland, Ont. 19 Henry Lancashire Montreal, Zion 1848 New York City. 20 K. M. Fenwick Montreal, 2nd Church. 1846 Died. 21 C. Giekie, D.D. Moore 1848 Episcopal church, Eng. 21 C. Giekie, D.D. Moore 1848 New York 22 J. C. Giekie, D.D. Moore 1848 New York 1849 New York 1849 New York 1849	6 Edward Ebbs	. Guelph $$	1843	Died.
9 Thomas I. Hodgskin	7 William Lumsden	. Peterborough	1843	Episcopal church.
10 Robert Robinson	8 William F. Clarke	. London, Ont	1844	Guelph, Ont.
11 John Bowles	9 Thomas I. Hodgskin.	. Guelph	1845	Episcopal church.
Norman McLeod				
13 W. H. Allworth New York State 1846 Died.				
14 Thomas Snell				
15 Thomas Seawright				
16 Thomas Bayne. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1846. 17 George C. Wickson Toronto, Zion 1847. 18 William Hay Warwick 1847. Scotland, Ont. 19 Henry Lancashire. Montreal, Zion 1848. New York City. 20 K. M. Fenwick. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1846. Died. 21 Charles McKay Montreal, 2nd Church. 1846. Died. 22 J. C. Giekie, D.D. Moore 1848. Episcopal church, Eng. 23 F. H. Marling Toronto, Zion 1848. London, Eng. 24 A. Wickson, Ll.D. Toronto, Zion 1848. London, Eng. 25 John Wood Montreal, Zion 1851. Ottawa, Ont. 26 John McKillican Vankleek Hill 1851. Dresbyterian Church. 28 Robert K. Black St. John, N.B 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie St. John, N.B 1852. Sk. Etchum, Idaho. 30 Daniel Macallum St. Andrews, Que 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay Warwick 1852. 32 Enoch Baker Sheffield, N.B 1853.				Diou.
17 George C. Wickson Toronto, Zion 1847 Scotland, Ont. 18 William Hay Warvick 1847 Scotland, Ont. 19 Henry Lancashire Montreal, Zion 1848 New York City. 20 K. M. Fenwick Montreal, 2nd Church 1847 Montreal, Que. 21 Charles McKay Montreal, 2nd Church 1846 Died. 22 J. C. Giekie, D. D. Moore 1848 Episcopal church, Eng. 23 F. H. Marling Toronto, Zion 1848 London, Eng. 24 A. Wickson, LL.D. Toronto, Zion 1848 London, Eng. 25 John Wood Montreal, Zion 1851 Ottawa, Ont. 26 John McKillican Vankleek Hill 1851 Montreal S. S. Union. 27 John Fraser Stanstead 1851 Presbyterian Church 28 Robert K. Black St. John, N.B 1852 Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie St. John, N.B 1852 St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay Warvick 1852 32 E. A. Noble Hamilton 1852 32 E. A. Noble Hamilton 1852 33 Enoch Baker Sheffield, N.B 1854 Died. 34 Archibald Burpee Sheffield, N.B 1855 West Arran, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee Sheffield, N.B 1856 Died. 37 Philip Shanks Beauharnois 1856 Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness 1858 Died. 39 Robert G. Baird Lanark 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857 41 Robert Hay Scotland, Ont 1860 42 George A. Rawson Lanark 1859 Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning Scotland, Ont 1860 44 John R. Kean Inverness Que 1860 Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Burchill Toronto, Zion 1861 46 Robert Brown Caledon 1861 47 Uhn Brown Caledon 1861 48 Charles Duff, M.A. Toronto, Bond-st. 1862 Danville, Que 50 John G. Sanderson Kingston 1862 Danville, Que 51 Malcolm Smith Scotland, Ont 1862 Danville, Que 51 Charles Duff, M.A. Toronto, Bond-st. 1862 Parkdale, Ont				
18 William Hay	the same of the sa	and the second s	The state of the s	
19 Henry Lancashire. Montreal, Zion 1848 New York City.				Scotland, Ont.
20 K. M. Fenwick. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1847. Montreal, Que. 21 Charles McKay Montreal, 2nd Church. 1846. Died. 22 J. C. Giekie, D. D. Moore 1848. Episcopal church, Eng. 23 F. H. Marling Toronto, Zion. 1848. New York. 24 A. Wickson, LL.D. Toronto, Zion. 1851. Othan. 25 John Wood. Montreal, Zion. 1851. Othawa, Ont. 26 John McKillican Vankleek Hill. 1851. Montreal S. S. Union. 27 John Fraser. Stanstead. 1851. Presbyterian Church. 28 Robert K. Black. St. John, N.B. 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie St. John, N.B. 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 32 E. A. Noble. Hamilton 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N.B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N.B. 1855. West Arran, Ont.	19 Henry Lancashire	. Montreal, Zion .	1848	New York City.
21 Charles McKay	20 K. M. Fenwick	. Montreal, 2nd (Church. 1847	Montreal, Que.
23 F. H. Marling. Toronto, Zion 1848. London, Eng. 24 A. Wickson, LL.D. Toronto, Zion 1848. London, Eng. 25 John Wood. Montreal, Zion. 1851. Ottawa, Ont. 26 John McKillican Vankleek Hill 1851. Ottawa, Ont. 27 John Fraser. Stanstead 1851. Presbyterian Church. 28 Robert K. Black St. John, N.B. 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie. St. John, N.B. 1852. Ketchum, Idaho. 30 Daniel Macallum St. Andrews, Que. 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick 1852. 32 E. A. Noble. Hamilton. 1852. 33 Enoch Baker. Sheffield, N.B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N.B. 1854. Died. 35 John Campbell. Indian Lands. 1855. West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd. Montreal, Zion. 1856. Died. 37 Philip Shanks. Beauharnois. 1856. Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop. Inverness. 1858. Died. 39 Robert G. Baird. Lanark. 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDona	21 Charles McKay	. Montreal, 2nd (Church. 1846	Died.
24 A. Wickson, LL.D. Toronto, Zion. 1848. London, Eng. 25 John Wood. Montreal, Zion. 1851. Ottawa, Ont. 26 John McKillican Vankleek Hill. 1851. Montreal S. S. Union. 27 John Fraser. Stanstead. 1851. Presbyterian Church. 28 Robert K. Black. St. John, N.B. 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie. St. John, N.B. 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 30 Daniel Macallum St. Andrews, Que. 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick. 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick. 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick. 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 32 E. A. Noble. Hamilton. 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 33 Enoch Baker. Sheffield, N.B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N.B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N.B. 1854. Died. 35 John Campbell. Indian Lands. 1855.				
25 John Wood. Montreal, Zion. 1851. Ottawa, Ont. 26 John McKillican. Vankleek Hill. 1851. Montreal S. S. Union. 27 John Fraser. Stanstead. 1851. Presbyterian Church. 28 Robert K. Black. St. John, N.B. 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie. St. John, N.B. 1852. Ketchum, Idaho. 30 Daniel Macallum St. Andrews, Que. 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick. 1852. 32 E. A. Noble. Hamilton. 1852. 33 Enoch Baker. Sheffield, N.B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N.B. 1854. Died. 35 John Campbell. Indian Lands. 1855. West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd. Montreal, Zion. 1856. Died. 37 Philip Shanks. Beauharnois. 1856. Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop. Inverness. 1858. Died. 39 Robert G. Baird. Lanark. 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1857. 41 Robert Hay. Scotland, Ont. 1858. Watford, Ont. 42 George A. Rawson.		and the second s		
26 John McKillican. Vankleek Hill. 1851. Montreal S. S. Union. 27 John Fraser. Stanstead. 1851. Presbyterian Church. 28 Robert K. Black. St. John, N.B. 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie. St. John, N.B. 1852. Ketchum, Idaho. 30 Daniel Macallum. St. Andrews, Que. 1852. 31 James Hay. Warvick. 1852. 32 E. A. Noble. Hamilton. 1852. 33 Enoch Baker. Sheffield, N.B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N.B. 1854. Died. 35 John Campbell. Indian Lands. 1855. West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd. Montreal, Zion. 1856. Died. 37 Philip Shanks. Beauharnois. 1856. Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop. Inverness. 1859. Died. 39 Robert G. Baird. Lanark. 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1857. 41 Robert Hay. Scotland, Ont. 1858. Watford, Ont. 42 George A. Rawson. Lanark. 1859. Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning. <				
27 John Fraser. Stanstead 1851. Presbyterian Church. 28 Robert K. Black St. John, N.B 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie St. John, N.B 1852. Ketchum, Idaho. 30 Daniel Macallum St. Andrews, Que 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick 1852. 32 E. A. Noble Hamilton 1852. 33 Enoch Baker Sheffield, N.B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee Sheffield, N.B. 1854. Died. 35 John Campbell Indian Lunds 1855. West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd Montreal, Zion 1856. Died. 37 Philip Shanks Beauharnois 1856. Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness 1856. Died. 39 Robert G. Baird Lanark 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857. 41 Robert Hay Scotland, Ont 1858. Watford, Ont. 42 George A. Rawson Lanark 1859. Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning Scotland, Ont 1860. 44 John R. Kean Inverness, Que 1860.				
28 Robert K. Black St. John, N.B 1852. Sarnia, Ont. 29 George Ritchie St. John, N.B 1852. Ketchum, Idaho. 30 Daniel Macallum St. Andrews, Que 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick 1852. 32 E. A. Noble Hamilton 1852. 33 Enoch Baker Sheffield, N.B 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee Sheffield, N.B 1854. Died. 35 John Campbell Indian Lands 1855. West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd Montreal, Zion 1856. Died. 37 Philip Shanks Beauharnois 1856. Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church. 1857. 41 Robert Hay Scotland, Ont 1858. Watford, Ont. 42 George A. Rawson Lanark 1859. Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning Scotland, Ont 1860. 44 John R. Kean Inverness, Que 1860. Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Brown Caledon 1861. Washington. 47 John Brown Caledon 1861. Washington. 48 Benjamin W. Day Brantford		-		
29 Georgé Ritchie St. John, N.B. 1852. Ketchum, Idaho. 30 Daniel Macallum St. Andrews, Que 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay. Warwick 1852. 32 E. A. Noble Hamilton 1852. 33 Enoch Baker Sheffield, N.B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee Sheffield, N.B. 1854. Died. 35 John Campbell Indian Lands 1855. West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd Montreal, Zion 1856. Died. 37 Philip Shanks Beauharnois 1856. Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness 1858. Died. 39 Robert G. Baird Lanark 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church. 1857. 41 Robert Hay Scotland, Ont 1858. Watford, Ont. 42 George A. Rawson Lanark 1859. Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning Scotland, Ont 1860. 44 John R. Kean Inverness, Que 1860. 45 Robert Brown Caledon 1861. Washington.				
30 Daniel Macallum St. Andrews, Que 1852. St. Elmo, Ont. 31 James Hay				
31 James Hay Warwick 1852 32 E. A. Noble Hamilton 1852 33 Enoch Baker Sheffield, N.B 1853 Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee Sheffield, N.B 1854 Died. 35 John Campbell Indian Lands 1855 West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd Montreal, Zion 1856 Died. 37 Philip Shanks Beauharnois 1856 Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness 1858 Died. 39 Robert G. Baird Lanark 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857 Lansing, Mich. 41 Robert Hay Scotland, Ont 1859 Los Angeles, Cal. 42 George A. Rawson Lanark 1859 Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning Scotland, Ont 1860 Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Burchill Toronto, Zion 1861 Washington 47 John Brown C				
32 E. A. Noble Hamilton 1852 33 Enoch Baker Sheffield, N.B. 1853 Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee Sheffield, N.B. 1854 Died. 35 John Campbell Indian Lands 1855 West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd Montreal, Zion 1856 Died. 37 Philip Shanks Beauharnois 1856 Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness 1858 Died. 39 Robert G. Baird Lanark 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church. 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church. 1857 Lansing, Mich. 41 Robert Hay Scotland, Ont 1859 Los Angeles, Cal. 42 George A. Rawson Lanark 1859 Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning Scotland, Ont 1860 Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Burchill Toronto, Zion 1861 Washington. 47 John Brown Caledon 1861 Washington. 48 Benjamin W. Day				ou. Zimo, one.
33 Enoch Baker Sheffield, N.B. 1853. Toronto, Ont. 34 Archibald Burpee. Sheffield, N.B. 1854. Died. 35 John Campbell Indian Lands 1855. West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd Montreal, Zion 1856. Died. 37 Philip Shanks Beauharnois 1856. Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness 1858. Died. 39 Robert G. Baird Lanark 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857. 41 Robert Hay Scotland, Ont 1858. Watford, Ont. 42 George A. Rawson Lanark 1859. Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning Scotland, Ont 1860. 44 John R. Kean Inverness, Que 1860. Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Burchill Toronto, Zion 1861. 46 Robert Brown Caledon 1861. Washington. 47 John Brown Caledon 1861. Presbyterian church. 48 Benjamin W. Day Brantford 1861. Belleville. 49 G. Strasenburg, M.D. Kingston 1861. Lima, New York. 50 John G. Sanderson Kingston 1862. Danville, Que. 51 J. Malcolm Smith Scotland, O				
34 Archibald Burpee				Toronto, Ont.
35 John Campbell Indian Lands 1855 West Arran, Ont. 36 James Boyd Montreal, Zion 1856 Died. 37 Philip Shanks Beauharnois 1856 Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness 1858 Died. 39 Robert G. Baird Lanark 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857 Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church 1857 Lansing, Mich. 41 Robert Hay Scotland, Ont 1860 Presbyterian Church 42 George A. Rawson Lanark 1861 Washington 44 John R. Kean Inverness, Que 1860 Presbyterian church 45 Robert Burchill Toronto, Zion 1861 Washington 46 Robert Brown Caledon 1861 Presbyterian church 48 Benjamin W. Day Brantford 1861 Li		and the second s		
36 James Boyd Montreal, Zion 1856. Died. 37 Philip Shanks Beauharnois 1856. Died. 38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness 1858. Died. 39 Robert G. Baird Lanark 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald Montreal, 2nd Church. 1857. 41 Robert Hay Scotland, Ont 1858. Watford, Ont. 42 George A. Rawson Lanark 1859. Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning Scotland, Ont 1860. 44 John R. Kean Inverness, Que 1860. Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Burchill Toronto, Zion 1861. 46 Robert Brown Caledon 1861. Washington. 47 John Brown Caledon 1861. Presbyterian church. 48 Benjamin W. Day Brantford 1861. Belleville. 49 G. Strasenburg, M.D. Kingston 1861. Lima, New York. 50 John G. Sanderson Kingston 1862. Danville, Que. 51 J. Malcolm Smith Scotland, Ont 1862. Darkdale, Ont. 52 Charles Duff, M.A. Toronto, Bond-st 1862. Parkdale, Ont.		The state of the s		
38 Malcolm McKillop Inverness	36 James Boyd	. Montreal, Zion	1856	Died.
39 Robert G. Baird. Lanark. 1857. Lansing, Mich. 40 A. McDonald. Montreal, 2nd Church. 1857. 41 Robert Hay. Scotland, Ont. 1858. Watford, Ont. 42 George A. Rawson. Lanark. 1859. Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning. Scotland, Ont. 1860. 44 John R. Kean. Inverness, Que. 1860. Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Burchill. Toronto, Zion. 1861. 46 Robert Brown. Caledon. 1861. Washington. 47 John Brown. Caledon. 1861. Presbyterian church. 48 Benjamin W. Day. Brantford. 1861. Belleville. 49 G. Strasenburg, M.D. Kingston. 1861. Lima, New York. 50 John G. Sanderson. Kingston. 1862. Danville, Que. 51 J. Malcolm Smith. Scotland, Ont. 1862. Olivet, Mich. 52 Charles Duff, M.A. Toronto, Bond-st. 1862. Parkdale, Ont.	37 Philip Shanks	. Beauharnois $$	1856	Died.
40 A. McDonald	38 Malcolm McKillop	.Inverness	1858	Died.
41 Robert Hay				Lansing, Mich.
42 George A. Rawson. Lanark 1859 Los Angeles, Cal. 43 Joseph V. Bryning. Scotland, Ont 1860 44 John R. Kean Inverness, Que 1860 Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Burchill Toronto, Zion 1861 Washington. 46 Robert Brown. Caledon 1861 Presbyterian church. 47 John Brown. Caledon 1861 Presbyterian church. 48 Benjamin W. Day. Brantford 1861 Belleville. 49 G. Strasenburg, M.D. Kingston 1861 Lima, New York. 50 John G. Sanderson Kingston 1862 Danville, Que. 51 J. Malcolm Smith Scotland, Ont 1862 Olivet, Mich. 52 Charles Duff, M.A. Toronto, Bond-st 1862 Parkdale, Ont				537-463 O4
43 Joseph V. Bryning Scotland, Ont 1860 44 John R. Kean Inverness, Que 1860 Presbyterian church. 45 Robert Burchill Toronto, Zion 1861 46 Robert Brown Caledon 1861 Washington. 47 John Brown Caledon 1861 Presbyterian church. 48 Benjamin W. Day Brantford 1861 Belleville. 49 G. Strasenburg, M.D. Kingston 1861 Lima, New York. 50 John G. Sanderson Kingston 1862 Danville, Que. 51 J. Malcolm Smith Scotland, Ont 1862 Olivet, Mich. 52 Charles Duff, M.A Toronto, Bond-st 1862 Parkdale, Ont.	The second secon			
44 John R. Kean Inverness, Que				
45 Robert Burchill Toronto, Zion 1861 46 Robert Brown	44 John R. Kean	Innormose One	1860	Preshyterian church
46 Robert Brown				
47 John BrownCaledon1861Presbyterian church48 Benjamin W. DayBrantford1861Belleville49 G. Strasenburg, M.D. Kingston1861Lima, New York50 John G. SandersonKingston1862Danville, Que51 J. Malcolm SmithScotland, Ont1862Olivet, Mich52 Charles Duff, M.A.Toronto, Bond-st1862Parkdale, Ont				
48 Benjamin W. DayBrantford				
49 G. Strasenburg, M.D. Kingston				
50 John G. SandersonKingston				
51 J. Malcolm SmithScotland, Ont1862 Olivet, Mich. 52 Charles Duff, M.AToronto, Bond-st1862 Parkdale, Ont.	50 John G. Sanderson	. Kingston $$	1862	Danville, Que.
	51 J. Malcolm Smith	.Scotland, Ont	1862 .	Olivet, Mich.
53 Alexander McGregor Manilla				
7	53 Alexander McGregor.	. Manilla	1862	Pawtucket, R.I.

Name.

54 Richard Lewi 55 James Dougla 56 J. A. R. Dick 57 Richard T. Tl 58 S. N. Jackson 59 E. S. Lyman, 60 J. I. Hindley, 61 Wm. M. Peac 62 D. McGregor, 63 R. W. Wallac 64 W. H. A. Cla 65 D. D. Nighsw 66 John Allworth 67 Joseph Griffit 68 Edwin D. Sile 69 William McIn 70 Jas. R. Black, 71 Andrew O. Co 72 John B. Silcoz 73 John F. Malco 74 Jacob W. Cox 75 Hugh Pedley, 76 W. H. Warrir 77 A. F. McGrego 78 George Willet 79 James C. Wri 80 A. L. McFady 81 William Ewin 82 J. B. Saer, B. 83 Charles E. Bo 84 John McKinno 85 Geo. Robertso 86 George Skinne 87 George Fuller 88 W. H. Way . 89 A.W.Richards 90 A. W. Gerrie, 91 W. T. Currie, 92 Jas. W. Pedle 93 George Whyte 94 J. K. Unswort 95 John O. Hart. 96 Alex. McLeod

97 James McAdie 98 John P. Gerrie 99 And. P. Soland 100 Frank Davey. 101 F. W. McCallu

102 Horace C. Mas 103 Hilton Pedley, 104 Wilberforce Le

105 William J. Wa 106 James N. Aust 107 James Daley, 1

108 I. J. Swanson, 109 Churchill Mooi

CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statements for the Year ending May 31st, 1890.

\$420 16

\$ 20 50

e been

ne sub-

a life

os. [. W.

no.

os.

nnexed,

etary.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

CASH ACCOUNT.		
Received. Balance from last year. Premiums from Beneficiaries Collections and Subscriptions. Legacy. Interest and Dividends. Fines Balance due Treasurer.	173 420 250 1,096	00 16 00 06 00 28
Disbursed.		
Paid Annuitants	1,200 138	00
A DEVENITE ACCOUNTS	\$2,132	57
REVENUE ACCOUNT.		
Received.		
Premiums from Beneficiaries	1,096 3	16 06 00 00
Disbursed.	Ψ1,0±2	20 20
Annuities	138 14	$\begin{array}{c} 00 \\ 57 \end{array}$
BALANCE SHEET.	\$1,942	22
Assets.		
540 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Company's Stock at \$25 Mortgages on City Property	\$13,500 2,800	00
(Net Capital 1889, \$13,152.07.)	\$16,300	00

their con-

further

e open to

been, of time, the them to s therein,

luly held

through an

the Board and every close

eted their

paley, Colridate B.A.
assics, and
ate Examminations
year; and
rst Year.

arger perstudents of

to reach were only

too glad to accept. For while it is no part of the stipulated duties of the Principal to make such visitations, there can be no doubt that if made by one so highly honored for his personal worth and official position as Dr. Barbour is, such visitation must prove of immense advantage both to the College and the churches visited.

The Rev. R. K. Black, of Sarnia, an old alumnus of the College, has also undertaken to visit the churches of the Maritime Provinces, with the same object in view, without remuneration, the Board simply guaranteeing the payment of necessary expenses.

Mr. J. M. M. Duff, a zealous member of the Board, has also kindly offered to visit, at his own charges, such churches as may be open to him, which offer the Board has thankfully accepted.

It is gratifying to be able to report this contemplated visitation, for something of the kind appears to be absolutely necessary, in order to secure adequate funds for necessary expenses; "out of sight, out of mind," seems to be an adage of wider application than to individuals only. The Board bespeak for these brethren, who have so generously proffered their time and labor to promote the interests of the College, a warm and generous welcome from all whom they may visit.

The time-honored custom of observing the second Sunday in October, as a day of special prayer and contribution for the College, should not be allowed to fall into desuetude. It is therefore recommended, that a special circular be sent, at the proper time, to the churches, calling their attention to this important observance.

Mr. Hill has continued to act as Librarian, for which service the thanks of the Corporation are due to him. During last summer a thorough re-arrangement and re-cataloguing of the Library was made by Mr. Mott, the Library-Assistant. It is to be regretted that larger appropriations cannot be made for the purchase of new books from time to time, which are much needed by professors and students in the prosecution of their studies. Mr. Hill reports that thirty-five dollars were received from collections at the opening and closing exercises; and that this has been the only resource for the purchase of books.

Your Board are sorry that they cannot report satisfactory progress with the Jubilee Endowment Fund, which has arisen, in large measure, from the withdrawal of Mr. Marling from the

15. The Union may appoint on its committee members of churches in connection with the Union who are not personal members or delegates.

16. Application shall be made to the statistical secretary, one month at least before the annual meeting, for statistics of the several churches in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and a brief narrative of the state of religion among them, that he may prepare a report for the meeting of the Union.

he

ch

es-

he

ıch

ler

the

381-

er-

his

un-

ket

ion

the

n it

ers

ion

by-

en-

ites

nce

the

the

be

its

full

ient

ı by

con-

the

ship

em-

em-

17. The secretary shall make an appeal to each church connected with the Union to take up, some time in the month preceding the annual meeting, a collection in aid of its funds. From this source, in addition to the other expenses of the Union, the travelling fares of the ministerial members of the Union, and of one delegate from each church contributing for the year, shall be paid in full, if possible, with the understanding that such ministers and delegates shall remain during the session, except with leave from the chair. Ministers and delegates can claim only the expense of fare by steamer, rail, or stage-coach, exclusive of hotel expenses, Pullman cars and meals; and no church shall receive for minister and delegate more than double the amount of the collection sent. In case of shortage the deficiency shall be charged to each per capita, thus allowing all to bear equally the loss.

18. Delegates from the Union to corresponding bodies, who may fail to fulfil their appointments by personal attendance, shall address the bodies by letter, communicating in substance such information and sentiments as they would furnish if present at the annual meeting.

19. The following is the plan of action for the promotion of mission work, according to the Union in July, 1884, between this Union and the Canada Congregational Missionary Society:

(1.) That the Maritime Provinces be recognized as having within their bounds two or more district associations, which associations shall be represented on the executive committee by one representative from each, such representative to be nominated by the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick at its annual meeting.

(2.) That they be represented on the general committee by such delegates as the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick may annually nominate, the number not to exceed four.

(3.) That the committee of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick shall collect the income accruing from the invested funds, and shall, through its treasurer, forward the same to the treasurer of the Society, on the understanding that the full amount shall be returned annually, to be expended within the bounds of the Maritime Provinces, or as the terms of bequest may demand.

(4.) That it shall be the duty of the Missionary Superintendent to make periodical and special visits, if necessary, to the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

20. The expense of the Secretary of the Union in attending its meetings, shall be paid, except when provided for by article 17.

21. The treasurer shall submit his reports at the annual meeting of the Union, and such reports shall be handed to an Audit committee.

22. In the event of any Secretary of the Union vacating his office during the year intervening between the annual meetings, the remaining officers are empowered to appoint temporary successors.

The small Institute of fifty years ago has grown to be a considerable College; and it has no reason to be ashamed of the men it has turned out. As regards this we can stand in the gate with any or all of the Theological Colleges of Canada.

Thanks to the liberality of Montreal, we have now a good College Building, presented to the Corporation freed of debt. We have a valuable library. We have a supply of good men to educate and train. We have competent professors and lecturers; and at the head, we have our beloved and honored Principal, whose praise is in all the churches, and who, as a teacher, stands in the very front rank. In the history of the College we have never been in a better position for doing our appointed work;—but, and that is an important word in this connection, our work is evidently not appreciated in some quarters—and the time is now come when we should look this matter squarely in the face and try to deal with it.

For the years 1887-88 and 1888-89 the current expense fund ran behind over \$900 each year; and in the face of such a financial showing, it would have been utter folly to have gone on, without making some effort to have the subscriptions from the churches increased, so as to gradually pay off the deficit, and to provide income sufficient to meet the necessary expenditure.

At the first meeting of the Board after vacation, I brought this whole matter fully before it, with statements of probable expenditure for the current year; showing what would require to be raised by the churches, after taking into account the income derivable from Endowment Fund interest, and the grant from the Colonial Missionary Society. I suggested that if the churches generally would increase subscriptions one-third for three years, by that time the debt would be wiped out. The Board requested me to publish these facts in the Canadian Independent, and in their name to appeal to the churches for the necessary increase. This was done in the early Autumn, and the responsibility placed where it belonged. With regard to the older Provinces, what has been the result? The Province of Quebec loyally responded with an increase of fifty per cent. instead of one-third Ontario responded with a decrease of seven per cent., Nova Scotia and New Brunswick with a decrease of twenty per cent.

According to the statistics of last Year Book, Ontario has 77 churches, of which 35 churches sent collections during the year; Quebec has 19 churches, of which 14 sent collections; Nova Scotia and New Brunswick have 20 churches, of which 3 sent collections. The average per subscribing church is as follows: Quebec, \$116.50; Ontario, \$34.63, and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, \$20.

Taking membership as per last Year Book, Quebec has given \$1 per head, Ontario 20 cents, and Nova Scotia and New Brunswick 62 cents.

The followith the men

Montreal, Emn Calv Zion

Don

Sherbrooke...
Granby....
Cowansville...
Danville...
Waterville ...
Georgeville (do
Stanstead Sout
St. Andrews...
Melbourne...

Franklin Centr

Brigham

Eaton

Hamilton.... Lanark.. Kingston, First Beth

Brantford Guelph (for las Georgetown . . . Toronto, Zion North

Bond Hazelt
Weste
Mount

Embro
Paris.
Cobourg.
Woodstock
Ottawa.
Stratford.
Maxville
Burford.
Woodbridge
Clinton (donati
Stouffville...
Scotland
Garafraxa...

A public missionary meeting was held on Monday evening. Speakers: Mr. W. T. Gunn, Student of C. C. C.; Mrs. A. Jenkins, on behalf of Woman's Society; Rev. W. McIntosh; and Mr. James Woodrow.

Miss F. Dunlap, of Liverpool, read the Secretary's report.

TUESDAY'S SESSIONS.

Resolution on Temperance:—

In view of the great evils resulting from the wide-spread use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage, we earnestly recommend the principles of total abstinence; and urge that our churches sympathise with all wellconsidered legislation, and the enforcement thereof, that will tend toward the extermination of the liquor traffic, or its curtailment; and,

Further Resolved, that each minister be requested to preach one or more sermons each year, in advocacy of the principles of total abstinence.

Report of Finance Committee was received and adopted. A vote of thanks was tendered the Committee for its services.

Rev. W. McIntosh moved the following resolution on our College:-

Resolved, that this Union hereby expresses its confidence in the management of the Canada Congregational College, and heartily recommends it to the liberality of our churches, in aid of the expenses of management, as well as in aid of the endowment fund. And, further resolved, that the pastors be urged to do all in their power to influence Christian young men with suitable talents to prepare for the work of the ministry, and take the course prescribed by the officers of the institution. Carried unanimously.

Reports from churches again heard.

QUESTION OF PRECEDENCE.

Rev. W. McIntosh moved the following:—

In regard to the question of precedence on state occasions, which is before the people of this Dominion, this Union considers it a matter of small importance to the ministers of this branch of the Church of Christ, as they, with other ministers of the gospel, are ambassadors of Him who said "My Kingdom is not of this World.'

Nevertheless, as Congregationalists have ever stood in the fore-front in the advocacy of Equal Rights for all, be it Resolved:—

That we, the members of this Union, protest against that portion of the order or precedence which gives pre-eminence to those who are the adherents of any one system of Church government; and our protest is not made on the ground of census returns, but on principle: that the people of this Dominion, irrespective of ecclesiastical preference should be equal before the law; and in repudiation of the pernicious principle of Church and State connection, or even the semblance of it in this country. Carried.

Resolved Address be dis Resolved. of these sesion

The Sta and seconde Book: and sentees. A painstaking

Tuesda K. Black sp Rev. W by Rev. W.

responding f

Moved 1 be a sub-con That thi 10th July, 1

That th tie that bind

ABSTRACT NO

No add although a n of the Unio There have usual. Rev. ancient chur land, left the subsequently Canada Cong formerly for now minister John was lef B.D., but nov from Massac vacant, to tal 12

nittee htheir eneral

r, and

red as

l New

bly, as

George lurpee, er pernion of Rules, by deame of by the nt to a ll have d unto, rpetual to time resaid, o have, nissionngrega. ovinces aments ly part ding to einafter as extion, to agreed rise, for urposes lands; rements

> second gational his Pro-

e, shall

vince; and at such general meeting shall and may elect a Chairman, pro tem., and by a majority of votes may elect such officers for the due management of the affairs of the said Corporation, and ordain and appoint the times and places for holding future general meetings, and make and ordain such By-laws, Rules and Regulations for the government of the said Corporation in all respects whatsoever as to the said Corporation at such general meeting as may appear advisable and expedient, subject. nevertheless, to be altered and amended at any subsequent general meeting; such By-laws, Rules, and Regulations to be entered at length in a Book of Record, to be deposited with and placed in charge of such officer of the said Corporation as such general meeting may nominate and appoint; all which By-laws, Rules and Regulations from time to time, and as occasion may require, but only at a general meeting, duly convened, may be rescinded, abrogated, repealed, altered, extended or amended in the manner by such By-laws, Rules and Regulations to be directed; provided always, that no By-law, Rule or Regulation of the said Corporation shall be in any manner repugnant to the Laws or Statutes of this Province; and provided, also, that the officers to be appointed at the said first general meeting, or at any subsequent general meeting of the said Corporation shall continue in office until others shall be appointed and chosen in their stead, in the manner to be by the By-laws, Rules, and Regulations of the said Corporation from time to time ordained.

The Union organized under the foregoing Acts of Incorporation in Sheffield, at the Annual Session commencing September 14, 1862, elected Officers, and adopted Constitution and Rules. The Union met for the first time in Nova Scotia, under these Acts, at Cornwallis, on the 10th September, 1863. The Constitution and Rules, revised from time to time, are as follows:

CONSTITUTION.

1. This Corporation shall be called "THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK."

2. This Corporation shall consist of the persons named in the Acts of Incorporation by the Legislatures of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick in the year 1862; of delegates from Congregational churches that have been recognized and admitted to the fellowship of this Union, such delegates not to exceed two in number from each church, and of ministers of the same church order, who shall be recognized and admitted as members at the annual meeting of the Union.

3. The Corporation shall have in connection with it an honorary membership, with a privilege of a share in its deliberations and business, but without the right to vote; and all officers of this Union, or members of the Union committee, or any of the committees of the Union, not being members of the Union, shall be considered honorary members; and the Union may elect such persons for honorary membership for the session as it may deem proper or advisable.

4. The Union is founded on the full recognition of the distinctive principle of Congregational churches, namely, the scriptural right of every separate church to maintain perfect independence in its government and administration; and, therefore, this Union shall not assume legislative or administrative authority; or in any case become a court of appeal.

5. The following are the objects contemplated in its formation:—1. To promote evangelical religion in connection with the Congregational denom-

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE COLLEGE.

FOR THE SESSION 1889-90.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

BARRIE. Subscriptions \$ 9	90	Wilkes, Miss Annie\$ 1 00 Wisner, Mrs. J. O 2 50	
Dames		Wisner, Mrs. W. S 1 00	
BOWMANVILLE.		Woodyatt, Jas 5 00	
Rev. G. Purkis\$ 2	00	Yeigh, Henry 5 00 Wickens, Walter 5 00	
Belwood.		Small sums 5 41	
Robert Y. Blyth\$ 2	00	Sman sums 0 Ti	
	00	\$81 79	
	00		
	00	Burford.	
Small sums 1	00	H. Cox\$ 5 00	
-Th #	00	A. Foster 3 00	
\$ 5	00	A. Pollard 2 00	
BRANTFORD.		J. M. Keachie 1 00	
Bible Class\$10	00	J. McIntee 1 00	
	00	J. M. Charles 1 00	
	60	Mrs. T. Robinson 1 00	
The state of the s	00	Miss Yeigh 1 00	
	00	Hunt family 1 00	
	85	Collection 1 18	
	04	Small sums 4 07	
and the second s	00		
	56	\$21 25	
	20	CLINTON.	
	20		
	10	Joseph Rowell\$20 00	
	00	Cobourg.	
	00	Field & Bro\$10 00	
	50	S. Harper 2 00	
	00	Mrs, Wm. Field 1 00	
A	50	W. Toms 1 00	
Ross, T. H		J. P. Field 1 00	
Wilkes, Jas 10		F. J. Black	
Market Co. Co.			
Wilkes, Mrs. Jas 2	20	Mrs. Geo. Bickle 1 00	

JUBILEE ENDOWMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

Mrs. Dr. Wilkes, Montreal \$		
	50 (
Rev. W. H. Warriner, "	30	
	25	
	12	
	100	
Mr. and Mrs. David Aitcheson, Hamilton	50 (
James Boyle, Hamilton	53	
A. Alexander,	25	
David Morton, Sr. "	50	
George Sweet,	20	
Mrs. Woolverton,	15	
Rev. J. Morton,	10	
Thomas Bale,	10	
Robert Harron, "	10	00
John Black, "	7	00
Edward Bates, "	5	00
S. H. Alexander, "	5	00
J. C. Bale,	4	00
Small sums,	9	00
Speedside Church, \$20.00; Wiarton Church, \$20.00	40	00
Maxville and Martintown Churches	38	00
Forest Church, \$40.00; Sarnia Church, \$5.00	45	00
Rev. E. D. Silcox, Embro	10	00
Stratford, Subscribers	38	75
Rev. R. Aylward, Cobourg	10	00
F. M. Field,	20	00
W. F. Kerr,	10	
Rev. Jos. Shallcross, Coldsprings		00
Yeigh & Co., Toronto \$8; Lillie F. Silcox, Frome, \$1	9	00
Joseph Rowell, Clinton, \$20; James Goldie, Guelph, \$25.	45	
Geo. Martin, Garafraxa, \$5; Rev. R. Thomas, London, \$5.	10	
Rev. A. W. Gerrie, Portage la Prairie	25	
Rev. J. B. Saer, St. John N. B	35	
James Woodrow,		00
Mrs. M. G. Field, Stanstead		00
A Friend, Sherbrooke		00
Interest on Bank account		23
THOUGH OIL DAILE GOODUITO		20
g and a second s	8911	48
	,	
Paid College Treasurer	5720	00
Receipt Book, \$2.50; Postage and Bank Charges, 53c	3	03
	-	
	\$723	03
Balance on hand (since paid Treasurer of College)	188	45
§	\$911	48
T. B. MACAULAY,	Trea	surer.
Montreel Tune 2nd 1800	_, , , ,	

COL

Ba Subscriptions . .

Bowm Rev. G. Purkis.

Robert Y. Blyth William Bichan Hawkins Bilton Small sums ...

BRAN

Bible Class.... Baker, Fred . . . Cutmore, Mrs . Day, Geo. H... Goold, E. L ... Goold, Mrs. L. Goold, Miss H. Grierson, Jas.. Gillespie, Jos.. Lidell, J. G Malcolm, Marcu Malcolm, Geo. H Mellish, A. H. Mellish, Fred... Nickel, C. M. . Johnston, Thos. Ott, Mrs. John.

Ross, T. H....

Wilkes, Jas

Wilkes, Mrs. Jas

Montreal, June 3rd, 1890.

B.

appoint he Union

paper on was read per writ-

e read by ng of the

presented een dele-

ollars and delegates propriated a used for

d. have preresent, be

retary.

47.72; St. Chebogue, ant River Economy,

Congregas reported C. C. M. S. um of \$42 at had not C. C. M. S. year, and

BORN,

CONGREGATIONAL

PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD FOR 1889-90.

Chairman:

\\$

CHARLES ALEXANDER, Esq.

Vice-Chairman: R. C. JAMIESON, Esq.

Secretary-Treasurer:

CHARLES R. BLACK, Esq., 30 St. John Street, Montreal.

Directors :

GEORGE HAGUE, C. CUSHING, T. B. MACAULAY, JAMES LINTON, H. W. WALKER, F. SCHOLES, CHARLES GURD.

MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING OF CONGREGA-TIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

The thirty-third annual meeting of the Congregational Provident Fund Society was held in the First Congregational Church, Kingston, at 4.30 p.m., June 6th, 1890.

The meeting was constituted by the appointment of Rev-J. G. Sanderson as Chairman, and Rev. E. C. W. MacColl as Minute Secretary.

Rev. John Wood offered prayer.

The report of the Secretary-Treasurer, C. R. Black, Esq., was then read by him; and on motion by him, seconded by Rev. John Wood, it was received and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Year Book.

(231)

DONATIONS FROM UNITED STATES.

Rev. J. C. Wright	_	5 0 4 0 9 0	0	Co
NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.			ı	
Congregational Union of N. S. and N. B	\$1	4 0	9	
LIVERPOOL, N. S.			ı	
Captain J. H. Dunlop	,	1 (00	MRS. MRS. MISS
	\$	6 7	77	MISS
YARMOUTH, N. S. TABERNACLE CHURCH—			ı	
"Mayflower" Society James D. Dennis Rev. W. McIntosh E. S. Williams W. T. Sterritt James D. Horton W. E. Perry Robert Ellinwood		0 (5 (5 (2 (2 (2 (2 (2 (2 (2 (2 (2 (2 (2 (2 (2	00 00 00 00 00	
Sim Torras M. D	\$3	30 (00	D
St. John, N. B. W. Bruckhoff,	. \$	1	00	
E. C. Foster		1	00	
James Harrison		1	00	DEPAR
D. Murphy M. Murphy		1	W	
Mrs. E. Smith	•	5	00	Miss F
Andrew J. Stephens.		1	00	
James Woodrow		0	UU	1
Sundry		1	UU	
	90	25	00	

Congregat

MRS. WILKES, MOMRS. WOOD, Otta

MRS.

 $\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{ISS}}$

MRS. C. T

· Miss A

Miss C. Ri

DEPARTMENT FOR

MISS RAWLINGS, F

DEPARTMEN

MISS LOUISE

Miss R.

female for the

in the numsixtyongreq. It

e and goodly s have nisters hearts,

dland,

e temles for
of inas apre not
other
y sigh
tht for

irly at e than l with

. .

NEWFOUNDLAND CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

(Connected with the Colonial Missionary Society, England.)

PresidentREV. T. HODGKINSONVice-PresidentAlexander Taylor.TreasurerH. W. Seymour.SecretaryJ. Cadwell.

Auditors.—Robert Barnes and John Cowan.

Committee.—A. Northfield, John Haddon, J. Carmichael, J. H. Martin, W. H. Whiteley, E. Colton, S. O. Steele, L. T. Chancey, J. Sheppard, J. Calver, R. T. Chancey, J. St. Hill, F. Elworthy, W. J. Barnes, T. Duley, W. Radford.

Missionary in TwillingateVacant.Missionary in Fortune BayRev. John Squires.Missionary in Random, Trinity BayVacant.Missionary in Fortune BayMr. Seeley.

TEACHERS OF MISSION SCHOOLS.

 greatly d to the Ir. C. R.

honoraand \$50

upported l carried

heir kind

npowered advisable George Board of

irman.

cretary.

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1890.

The Board have pleasure in presenting their annual report and financial statements for the past year, inasmuch as they show a steady improvement.

From the statements it will be seen that the capital of the Widows' and Orphans' Branch, has increased by about \$1,000, and that of the Retiring Ministers' Branch, by about \$575; the former now standing at \$1,416, and the latter at \$5,612.

Last year we had to report a falling off in the free contributions from churches of \$150; and this year we regret to say shows a further decrease of \$124, from last year.

We are gratified, however, by being able to report that there are friends of the Society who have remembered it in their wills. The late Mr. John Foggin, of Toronto, left the Society a bequest of \$500, which the executors have paid over; and the money has been apportioned, as provided for in the By-laws, one half to each Branch. The Board hopes that this worthy example may be followed by others,

The list of annuitants remains the same as last year, and the amount paid for annuities during the existence of the Society has been \$15,184.

The investments are yielding a good return; and for the last half year the Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. increased their dividend to 7% per annum, instead of 6%, as before, with the prospect of being able to keep it at no less than that rate for the future.

The last reported sale of Loan and Mortgage Stock was at 125%.

During the year, two of our beneficiaries have left the country, and their cases come under article 3 of the By-laws—Revs. D. McGregor and H. D. Hunter; three new members have been admitted to the W. and O. B. and two to the R. M. Branch.

The following churches having made collections for the Society this year, are entitled to representation by one delegate to the annual meeting:—

the Misses Good. It has been for years the home where female teachers, irrespective of denomination, have been trained for the outpost schools.

THE COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY

has, for a long time, taken a deep and practical interest in the Congregational work in Newfoundland. The denomination numbers, according to the census of 1885, seven hundred and sixty-seven adherents. In 1853, the foundation of the present Congregational Church in St. Johns was laid by Thomas Jot, Esq. It is a plain substantial building of stone, not wood.

Congregationalism here has proved its right to live and flourish. It has been a nursery of the Lord, from which goodly plants have been removed to other lands. From St. Johns have gone forth to Canada and the States, men who are able ministers of Jesus Christ; lay toilers with willing hands, kindly hearts, and minds well stored with the words of life.

Reviewing the past of Congregationalism in Newfoundland, it is evident that it has had no ordinary trials, against which to contend. It has been cradled and

REARED IN THE STORM.

The climate is a fit emblem of its history; much cold, fierce tempests; yet days of sunshine and glory, when Nature atones for the severity of her wintry reign. Critics may remind us of internal troubles in the church, when the dove of peace has apparently flown away for a season. However, these are not unique experiences. The waters have been troubled in other churches by the followers of Diotrephes. Whilst we may sigh over the lack of cohesion in past days, "it is better to fight for the good than rail at the ill." Suffice it to say,

GOD HAS OWNED THE LABORS

of His servants in this part of the vineyard. Looking fairly at the failures and successes of Congregationalism during more than a century, we are led to look hopefully to the future; and with Christ in our midst, to "thank God, and take courage."

T. Hodgkinson.

NEWFOUL

(Connected wi

President.....
Vice-President.

Treasurer....

Secretary

Audit

Committee.—A.
Martin, W. H.
J. Sheppard, J.
W. J. Barnes,

Missionary in T Missionary in F Missionary in T Missionary in T

Fortune Bay... Random....

John Porteous\$50	00	(CALVARY.)	
	00	Mr. T. B. Macaulay \$25	00
	00	Mrs. T. B. Macaulay 25	
Chas. Gurd	00	Rev. E. M. Hill 20	
	00	Mr. J. R. Dougall 20	
	00	Mr. R. W. McLachlan 20	00
Chas. Alexander 20	00	Mr. R. Macaulay 10	00
J. B. Learmont 15	00	Mr. C. Cushing 10	00
Jno. MacIntosh	00	Mrs. J. O. Richardson 10	00
Mrs. Wilkes 10	00	Rev. J. McKillican 10	00
H. K. Ritchie 10	00	Mr. Macaulay's Bible Class 5	00
Henry Birks 10	00	Church choir 2	25
John Popham 10	00	Miss Dougall 2	00
W. McLachlan 10	00	Mr. A. W. Ramsay 2	00
N. W. Trenholme 10	00	Miss Smith 1	50
J. Linton	00		00
H. Sanders 10	00	Mrs. Woodley 1	00
J. T. Wilson	-	Mr. G. McGarry 1	00
Rev. F. H. Marling 10	00		00
Wm. McDougall 10	00		00
J. Burt. Sutherland 10	05		00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Lyman 10	00		00
	00		00
for last year 10	00	Mr. Gladstone 1	00
	00	Mr. A. Wright 1	00
S. P. Leet 5	00	Small sums 10	35
The state of the s	00		
E. S. Sharpe 5	00	\$183	10
and the second s	00	MONTREAL.	
Dr. Harrington 5	00	Robt. Anderson \$100	00
	00	S. H. C. Miner 50	
	00	Mrs. S. H. C. Miner 50	
	00		
R. C. Lyman 5	00	(STANSTEAD SOUTH.)	
J .	00	Collection \$22	30
9	00		
	00	SHERBROOKE.	
	00		00
	00	Anonymous\$10	
	00	S. F. Morey	
	00	Young People's Society 10	
	00		00
W. B. Blackader 2	00		00
			00
\$761	00		00
\$101	VV	T. J. Tuck 5	00

N. Dinning
J. C. McCubbin
M. McKechnie.
Mrs. A. T. Nour
E. W. Abbott.
Rev. Dr. Barnes
W. Blue
Thos. Cowan
C. H. Fletcher.
H. Hubbard
S. W. Jenckes
G. A. LeBaron.
J. S. Mitchell
Mrs. H. J. More
Hon. J. G. Robe
Miss M. I. Dick
Geo. Eadie
L. Farnell
W. J. Fess
Miss L. A. Hurd
S. B Jencks
Mrs. Hyle
J. McNicol
J. A. McKechnie
Miss E. Sutton.
Samuel Tuck
Mrs. Walton
H. C. Wilson
Miss K. E. Wilso
Anonymous
, do

Pil	grim	Church,		1
A.	W. (Gerrie	ı	

Donation, J. B....

with g out educe

ggesby a

esent a list

whose e Enco her t. per Fund.

lonor, esting Might

luring \$1000 ndow-97, all

real).

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Treasurer's Statement for the Year Ending 31st May, 1890.

CASH ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year Grant from Colonial Missionary Society, £250 Stg \$1207 28 Interest from Endowment Funds	\$ 524 5677	
	\$6201	05
INTERDITIONALIMENT	Ф0201	95
DISBURSEMENTS.		
On account of Teaching Staff. Students. Interest. Insurance. Other Expenses. Anderson Prizes. Balance.	\$3400 1598 615 157 236 100 93	71 50 44 00
	\$6201	95

REVENUE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.

Grant from Colonial Missionary Society	66	\$1207	28
Lillie Memorial Fund			
		1508	86
Contributions from Quebec \$1632	80		
" Ontario 1212			
	77		
	09		
	85		
" the United States 9	00		
71 11 101 10	-	2961	23
Balance, being deficiency in Revenue for the year		430	95

Memo.—Floating debt, as per last year's Statement, \$2400, being amount borrowed from Endowment Fund in 1887-88 and 1888-89, to cover deficiencies in revenue.

MARTINTOWN.	Additional. W. A. Wallis\$10 60
H. F. McDermid \$2 00 A. F. McDermid 2 00 Collection 2 00	Rev. W. F. Wilmot
\$6 00	Small sums 8 60
M D	\$31 20
MIDDLEVILLE AND ROSETTA.	SCOTLAND. Collection\$13 00
Jas. A. Muir	Rev. W. Hay
A. R. McIntyre 1 00 Wm. Stead 1 00	
Miss Angus 1 00	\$15 00
R. R. Affleck 1 00	STOUFFVILLE.
Rev. E. C. W. MacColl 1 00	Collection\$17 25
A friend 1 00	Clara America D. D.
Smaller sums 5 25	STRATFORD. F. J. Day \$ 5 00
\$12 25	Rev. J. P. Gerrie 5 00
OTTAWA.	D. D. Hay 4 00
R. Thackray \$4 00	Rev. B. W. Day 2 00
Rev. J. Wood	A. H. Alexander 2 00
J. Jarvis 1 00	Mrs. Scarff 1 00
A. J. Stephens 1 00	Mrs. Gell
W. A. Lamb 1 00	E. K. Barnsdale \dots 1 00 James A. Davidson \dots 1 00
Mrs. Rowan	Collected by Miss B. Hyde 4 50
Mrs. J. B. Lamb	Other amounts 1 85
Alf. H. Jarvis 1 00	
Mrs. W. Kerr 1 00	\$28 35
Miss L. Kerr 1 00	TORONTO.
F. George 1 00	Subscription\$70 00
Mrs. Moreland 1 00	(NORTHERN.)
S. J. Jarvis	P. H. Burton\$30 00
Sunday school 10 00	Subscription
\$30 00	\$60 00
Paris.	(BOND STREET.)
Collection\$35 00	Subscription\$50 00
PINE GROVE.	(WESTERN.)
W. A. Wallis\$ 2 00	S. School\$10 00
William Jeffery 5 00	Collection 15 00
Silas Hartman 1 00	
Small sums 2 00	\$25 00

Collection

Collection Rev. E.

Rev. A. 1 Mrs. Sola Collection

Subscript

E. C. Goo Rev. J. G James Ric Collection

Collection

F_R Collection

Donation,

Collection

- 2. Candidates for admission to the full course must be prepared to pass the Matriculation Examination in the McGill University.
- 3. Candidates who are graduates of any University, or who can satisfy the Board that they are otherwise possessed of sufficient requirements, may be at once admitted to the Theological course; also, as exceptional cases, such candidates may be admitted to that course as it may be expedient, in the judgment of the Directors, to train as preachers, without the ordinary literary culture.
- 4. Candidates, other than University graduates, on entering shall be subjected to a written examination in the following subjects:—
- (a) In English:—Writing from dictation; Composition; Grammar; History of England.
 - (b) In Mathematics:—Arithmetic; Euclid's Elements, Books I. II.
- (c) In Classics:—Elements of Greek Grammar, and translation from the Greek into English of a portion of one of the Gospels.
- 5. They shall be required to take a full year in the University in the study of such subjects as the Faculty may designate previous to commencing their Theological work.
- 6. Approved candidates are received on a probation of four months; at the close of which, if the result of their probation be satisfactory, they are admitted as regular students of the College.

CHAPTER V.

OF THE STUDENTS.

- 1. Students are, during their Literary course, under the general supervision of the Theological Professors, and take such subjects in the Theological department as the Board may direct.
- 2. The students, both in the Literary and Theological departments, are required to attend exclusively to the studies approved by the Board.
- 3. Every student on his admission to the College, is required to sign a declaration of obedience and consent to the By-laws and regulations of the College.
- 4. Pecuniary aid, when necessary, may be granted to them from the funds, the amount in each case to be fixed by the Board at the beginning of the session.
- 5. Attendance upon the classes in the College, and the use of the Library, are allowed without charge to the students.
- 6. As a part of their preparation for their future work, the students, under the sanction of the Directors, may preach the Gospel as they have the opportunity.
- 7. Every student, when admitted into the College, on the expiration of the term of his probation, is required to procure a formal dismissal from the church to which he formerly belonged, and, without delay to obtain admission into a Congregational church in Montreal. Such dismissal and admission must be reported by him to the Board. Furthermore, he is expected to be as regular as possible in his attendance upon the services, ordinances and church-meetings of the church to which he belongs during his College course.
- 8. Students are not allowed, during their College course, to enter into the marriage relationship without the knowledge and consent of the Board of Directors.
- 9. Students who leave College without obtaining the official sanction and discharge of the Board, are required to refund to the College the amount expended by it for their education.

10. Churcle settlement in the Board through

1. The full Literary course

- 2. In the I Languages of the logy, Church H such other accessappoint.
- 3. In the 1 session in all sexaminers (amo Board of Direct same. Those vand class and 3 to undergo a su sional examinat at the annual material session.
- 4. The sess October, and er
- 5. The Pro
- 6. In the L as may be app Board of Direct of the examinat their attendance the same at the

1. Alterational added, by any radical alterations or according to the second se

THE CANADA

....\$ 5 00

\$ 9 00

....\$14 09

\$ 6 77

5 00

5 00

3 00

2 00

2 00

2 00

\$30 00

.

.

.

\$25 0

Congregational Woman's Board of Missions.

OFFICERS FOR 1890-91.

President:

MRS. D. MACALLUM, Maxville, Ont.

Vice-President at Large.

wicc-r-re-idents:				
MRS. WILKES, Montreal, Que., MRS. WOOD, Ottawa, Ont., MISS DOUGALL, Montreal, Que.,	MRS. BOULT, Guelph, Ont., MRS. J. D. NASMITH, Toronto, Ont., MRS. DR. RICHARDSON, Toronto, Ont.			
MISS DOUGALL, Montreal, Que.,				

Corresponding Secretary: MISS H. WOOD, Maxvile, Ont.

Home Secretary:

MISS NORTHEY, 131 Shuter Street, Toronto, Ont.

Foreign Secretary:

MRS. R. W. COWAN, 10 Alice Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Treasurer:

MRS. C. T. WILLIAMS, 26 Chomedy Street, Montreal, Que.

DEPARTMENT FOR THE DIFFUSION OF MISSIONARY LITERATURE. Superintendent:

. Miss Ashdown, 46 Maitland Street, Toronto, Ont.

Assistant Superintendent:

MISS C. RICHARDSON, 138 Lusignan Street, Montreal, Que.

DEPARTMENT FOR ORGANIZATION OF AUXILIARIES AND MISSION BANDS. Superintendents:

ONTARIO.		QUEBEC.		
Miss Rawlings, Forest,	Ont. Mrs.	SANDERSON,	Danville,	Que.

DEPARTMENT FOR CIRCULATION OF MISSIONARY LETTERS.

Superintendent:

MISS LOUISE N. CURRIE, 90 Gerrard Street E., Toronto, Ont.

Auditor:

MISS R. JAMES, 5 St. Edward Street, Montreal, Que.

tinue in the same good work. He requested them to appoint representatives to speak at the missionary meeting of the Union

in the evening.

Reports of the Auxiliaries were then read. A paper on "Mission Bands," prepared by Miss Sarah Harrison, was read by Mrs. C. H. Dearborn. Miss Fanny Dunlap read a paper written by Mrs. W. H. Watson, on "Medical Missions."

On motion, resolved, that the Secretary's report be read by Miss Fanny Dunlap at the evening missionary meeting of the

Union; and that Mrs. Jenkins be appointed to speak.

Rev. W. H. Watson, M.D., was then received and presented the greetings of the Congregational Union; having been dele-

gated for the purpose.

On motion, resolved, that the sum of twenty-two dollars and fifty-five cents, the amount raised to pay expenses of delegates to the Woman's Board, which met at Montreal, be appropriated towards the deficit of the C. C. M. S., as it had not been used for the purpose for which collected.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer was then read.

On motion, resolved, that the ladies who were to have prepared papers for this year, but were unable to be present, be requested to prepare them for next annual meeting.

IDA BARKER,

Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts—From Yarmouth, \$56.00; Liverpool, \$47.72; St. John, \$45.08; Sheffield, \$28.00; Milton, \$24.35; Chebogue, \$23.77; Brooklyn, \$22.00; Beach Meadows, \$16; Pleasant River and Ohio, \$12.00; Brooklyn, Juvenile Society, \$10.00; Economy, \$6.00. Total, \$290.42.

This amount had been transmitted to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society. The Society at Cornwallis reported that the amount of \$10 had been sent direct to the C. C. M. S. This would make the amount raised, \$300.42. The sum of \$42 of this had been collected during the previous year, but had not been received in time for that year's accounts of the C. C. M. S. The sum of \$21 had been received after time this year, and would appear in next year's report.

MRS. E. H. DEARBORN,

Treasurer.

St. John, N. B., June 30th, 1890.

PROVI

OFFIC

CHARLES

GEORGE
C. CUSHI
T. B. MA
JAMES I

MINUTES (

The thirty vident Fund So Kingston, at 4.

J. G. Sanderso Minute Secreta

Rev. John
The repor
was then read
John Wood, it
printed in the

eting, evious octs of

r shall of the by a

lled to

inutes

of the tes apich delmem-

practipractie for a nominaas con-

ntil the iness or

Union

if cor-

d other

h year. l be by

to the

revious

but the

- 15. The first evening session shall, if practicable, be devoted in part to the address of the retiring chairman, and may be styled a public meeting of the Union.
- 16. The second meeting shall be devoted, if practicable, to a missionary meeting.
- 17. At each annual session a preacher shall be appointed for the next annual meeting.
 - 18. The annual sermon will be delivered on Sunday morning.
 - 19. Every resolution will be put in writing if required.
 - 20. Every motion or resolution will require a seconder.
- 21. When a question is under discussion no motion shall be received except for adjournment, amendment, postponement, commitment, division of the question, the previous question, to lay on the table, or yeas or nays; and such motions, except those for amendment, shall not be debatable.
 - 22. An amendment to an amendment can be made.
- 23. A motion for the amendment of a resolution or amendment shall be in order; and if carried the resolution so amended shall then be voted on.
- 24. Before the annual session closes the secretaries, treasurer, Union committee, etc., shall be appointed for the ensuing year.
- 25. The minutes of each sitting shall be read at the commencement of the following; and the minutes of the last session at its close.
- 26. The church in whose locality the annual meeting shall be held shall be requested to celebrate the Lord's Supper in connection with the meeting.
- 27. Unless otherwise provided for, the meetings shall be held each day as follows:—From 9:30 to 12; from 2 to 5; and from 7:30 to 9:30.
- 28. Alterations in these rules may be proposed at any sitting, and changes and amendments made by a majority vote.

BY-LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

CHAPTER I.

OF THE CORPORATION.

1. The Corporation is called "THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA."

2. Its object is to educate ministers for the Congregational Churches of Canada and the other Provinces of British North America, and for Foreign Missionary service.

3. Contributors of two dollars annually to the funds of the College are members of the Corporation. A contributor in arrears one year, shall not be qualified to vote at the meetings of the Corporation, or to exercise his other rights of membership. The Treasurer's Subscription-lists shall be taken as evidence of contribution.

4. Churches contributing for the previous year to the current expense fund of the College, the sum of ten dollars or upwards, may be represented at the meeting of the Corporation by one delegate for each church; those contributing twenty-five dollars or upwards, for the previous year, by two delegates; and those contributing fifty dollars, or upwards, for the previous year, by three delegates.

5. All who contribute, or may have contributed at any one time, the sum of two hundred dollars, or upwards, not including annual subscriptions, to any one or more of the objects set forth on page four, or to any other special object or objects, shall be life members of the Corporation.

6. A regular meeting of the Corporation is held annually, for the reception of the report of the Directors, the election of a new Board, according to provision hereinafter named, and the transaction of other necessary business.

7. The annual meeting is held at the same time and place as that of the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec.

8. Special meetings of the Corporation may be held for the transaction of special business, at the call of the Board of Directors, or on a requisition to that effect to the Chairman of the Board of Directors, signed by at least twenty members of the Corporation; provided always that no such special meetings be held without one month's public notice thereof in an accredited newspaper in Toronto and Montreal, and also in the Canadian Independent.

CHAPTER II.

OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

1. The Board of Directors is elected from members of the Corporation, and consists of a Chairman, Treasurer, one or more Secretaries, and twenty-five members. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

2. Five members of the Board shall retire annually, in rotation, but shall be eligible for re-election.

3. The powers and duties of the Board are:

(1) The management of the finances of the College. (2) The appointment and removal of officers of the College, subject to the revision of the Corpora-

tion. (3) The get (4) The framing of duct and discipling of the general comeeting.

4. Any mem held ipso facto, to thereto.

5. The proce which may be ena

6. Vacancies otherwise, may b see fit.

1. The officer and Lecturers as Principal and Pro

2. The officer of Directors, as b office, except for always, that no all of the Board speciof the Board must

3. The duties by such regulation that behalf.

4. The Princi as from time to ti and as such are en the sanction and c

5. In cases of or prohibit his att Board to be furthe

6. Meetings of the Faculty are re Board.

7. The Principand one of its mem tary of the Faculty

l. Every cand Directors the testin piety and suitable statement of the gr and of his views of

LIST OF ALUMNI.

	37	TEP 1	D. C. T.		TT71
	Name.		Date of Lea		Where.
	Richard Lewis	The second secon			dan Ohamah
	James Douglas				an Church.
	J. A. R. Dickson Richard T. Thomas				"
	S. N. Jackson, M.D.				Ont.
	E. S. Lyman, B.C.L				, 0.44
	J. I. Hindley, M.A				Que.
61	Wm. M. Peacock	Lanark	1869.	. Died.	
62	D. McGregor, M.A	Manilla	1872.	. Antwerp,	N.Y.
	R. W. Wallace, B.D				
	W. H. A. Claris				nt.
	D. D. Nighswander John Allworth, M.A				Mich
	Joseph Griffith				
	Edwin D. Silcox				
	William McIntosh				
70	Jas. R. Black, B.A	Montreal, Zion.	1874.	. Barrie, O	nt.
	Andrew O. Cossar				
	John B. Silcox				
	John F. Malcolm				
	Jacob W. Cox, B.A Hugh Pedley, B.A				
	W. H. Warriner, B.D.				
	A. F. McGregor, M.A.				
	George Willett				
79	James C. Wright	Howick, Ont	1878.	. Fairhaver	ı, Wash.
	A. L. McFadyen, B.A.				D 1
	William Ewing, B.A				n, Dakota.
	J. B. Saer, B.D Charles E. Bolton			and the second second	Ont
	John McKinnon	The state of the s		The second secon	
	Geo. Robertson, B.A				
	George Skinner				
	George Fuller				
	W. H. Way				
	A. W. Richardson, B. A.				
90	A. W. Gerrie, B.A W. T. Currie, B.A	Garajrana	1885.	Pin W	Con Africa
91	Jas. W. Pedley, B.A	Coldenrinae On	t 1885	Vancouve	r. B.C.
	George Whyte				i, D.C.
	J. K. Unsworth, B.A.				, Man.
	John O. Hart				
	Alex. McLeod				_
	James McAdie				
98	John P. Gerrie, B.A		1888.	.Stratiord,	Ont.
	And. P. Solandt, B.A. Frank Davey			Chehogue	NS
101	F. W. McCallum, B.A.		1889.	Turkey.	14.13.
102	Horace C. Mason, B.A.		1889.	. Brandon,	Man.
103	Hilton Pedley, B.A		1889.	. Japan.	
104	Wilberforce Lee		1889.	. West Cen	tral Africa.
105	William J. Watt		1889.	. Franklin (Centre, Que.
	James N. Austin				
	James Daley, B.A				le Ont
100	I. J. Swanson, B.A Churchill Moore		1890	Cornwalli	s. N.S.
-10				. OULIAN WILL	-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -

rch.

n.

ı, Eng.

Jnion. urch.

ıt.

ıl. urch.

urch.

k.

COURSE OF STUDY.

According to the regulations of the College the full course of study extends over five sessions, and is divided into a Literary Course of two sessions, and a Theological Course of three sessions. Candidates for admission to the full course must be prepared to pass the Matriculation Examination of the McGill University in the following subjects:—

Classics, Mathematics and English.

In Classics.—Latin Grammar, Greek Grammar, and one easy Latin, and one easy Greek author.

The authors recommended are: Cicero (against Catiline I, and II.) Virgil (Æneid B. I.);

Xenophon (Anabasis B. I.); Homer (Iliad, B. I.).

In Mathematics.—Arithmetic; Algebra, to simple equations, inclusive; Euclid's Elements, Books I. II. and III.

In English.—Writing from dictation. English Composition. A paper on English Grammar and History.

For the literary and scientific subjects of the full course, the students attend the classes of the Faculty of Arts in McGill College according to the terms of affiliation with the University; in which Faculty, the full course extends over four years and leads to the degree of B.A. But in the third and fourth years Theological students are allowed exemptions from attendance on certain classes, should they desire it. Thus the studies of the third and fourth years of the full course are prosecuted simultaneously in the Faculty of Theology and in the Faculty of Arts. The work of the fifth year is confined to the Faculty of Theology.

The following is the course of study in the University which students in Theology must pass through in order to obtain the degree of B.A.:—

First Year.—Classics: French or German or Hebrew; English Grammar and Literature; pure Mathematics; Elementary Chemistry.

Second Year.—Classics: French or German or Hebrew; English Literature; Elementary Psychology and Logic; Pure Mathematics; Botany.

Third Year.—Latin or Greek; Mathematical Physics (Mechanics and Hydrostatics); any two of the following departments—French or German or Hebrew (whichever the student has taken in the first two years); Experimental Physics; Zoology; English and Rhetoric; together with one Additional Department, for which see below.

Fourth Year.—Latin or Greek, same language as in third year; Mathematical Physics (as in third year); Mental and Moral Philosophy; any two of the following departments—French or German (same language as in previous years); Experimental Physics; Geology; History; and one Additional Department, the same as chosen in the third year, for which see below.

N. B.—The Additional Departments referred to above, of which one must be selected, the same department being taken in both the third and fourth years, are as follows, viz.:—(1) Classics, including Latin and Greek. (2) Mathematical Physics, including Optics, with Astronomy. (3) Natural Science, including Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology of Canada. (4) Mental and Moral Philosophy. (5) English with History. (6) One Modern Language or Hebrew.

N.B.—Theological students are entitled to exemption from the Additional Department, or any one of the Ordinary Departments required in the third or fourth years.

The Theological Course proper begins with the third year of the full course, and extends over three full sessions. It embraces the following subjects:—
(1) Systematic Theology; (2) Historical Theology; (3) Pastoral Theology; (4) Homiletics; (5) Greek Testament Exegesis: (6) Church History; (7) Evidences and Biblical Literature.

In both departments, the session begins at the middle of September; and examinations are held at Christmas, and at the end of the session in the several subjects of the year. Students must pass these examinations as a condition of maintaining their proper status. Candidates who are admitted to the Theological Course proper ("Shorter"), in accordance with sec. 3, chap. iv, of the Regulations, are required to attend such classes in McGill College as the Faculty of Theology may deem expedient, and also pass the examination of such classes.

REGULATIO EXAI

- 1. Candidate nized University; apply to former A their course.
- 2. There shal Entrance; II. T ranged as to subje
- I. Entrance Course and in the
 - (a) Greek.—G
 - (b) Latin.—G
 - (c) Hebrew.—
- (d) Apologetic (e) Church H Church.
 - (f) Introduction
- II. INTERMED
 Theological Course
 - (a) Greek.—A
 - (b) Latin.—A (c) Hebrew an
 - (d) Church Hi
 - (e) Introduction
 - (f) Apologetics (g) Theology.
 - (h) Church Go
- III. FINAL Ex Course.
- (a) Greek.—T Philippians (Light
 - (b) Latin.—E
 - (c) Hebrew.—
 (d) Introduction
 - (e) Apologetics
 - (f) Theology.-
 - (g) Church Hi
 - (h) Homiletics

123

late in being sent in, sometimes a Sunday is missed; which might be avoided, with an agent in Toronto. We live in hopes that we may, sometime, have our offices all centered in the capital of Ontario.

At the beginning of the business year, Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.D., for some years Secretary-Treasurer of the Company, resigned, and has since removed to Montreal. The Directors beg to record their appreciation of his faithful and efficient services in office.

Immediately after the last annual meeting the present Secretary-Treasurer was appointed.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. W. SMITH,

June 2nd, 1899.

npany,

g their

ending

inds at

as, and

he an-

a form

nation.

escrip-

in the

rs and

en im-

rear in

nd are

res not

luding

of To-

ncome

itorial

lay in

for a

re feel

to the

to the

s and

d and

more

would

pplied

hav-

ot al-

very

Secretary-Treasurer.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 27TH MAY. 1890.

1889 Dr.		
Rev. W. H. Warriner's Account:— June 1st—To balance on hand	\$26 60 30 6	00
1890—Canadian Independent Account:—		
May 27th—To received from subscribers	27	
1890—Year-Book Account :—		
May 27th—To sale of old Year Books. Sale of Year Book, 1889-90. Printing Reports of Societies, 1888-89. Advertising, 1888-89. 1889-90. Interest.	112 280 6 42	44 00
1890—Sunday School and Book Room Account:		
May 27—To Sale of Sunday School Papers	\$23 9	$\frac{95}{43}$
1890—General Treasurer's Account:		
May 27th—To balance from former Treasurer Balance on Canadian Independent, May, 1889 Balance on Year Book May, 1889	\$0 0 116	97 92 96
	\$2,154	39

That this Corporation once more desires to place on record its high appreciation of the value and essential aid rendered by the Colonial Missionary Society to the College through another year of its history.

8. Moved by Mr. C. R. Black, seconded by Rev. John I. Hindley, M.A., and resolved:

That more than ever convinced of the essential importance to financial stability and full efficiency of the College of the completion of the Jubilee Endowment Fund, the Corporation earnestly presses upon the attention of the churches, and also of their individual members, the paramount claims of this undertaking; and expresses its deep regret at the loss of the valuable services, by his removal to New York, of the Rev. F. H. Marling, who so ably organized and started the movement.

9. Moved by Dr. Jackson, seconded by Principal Barbour, and resolved:

That the thanks of this Corporation be presented to the Secretary and Treasurer for their valuable services; and that the Board be advised to provide the sum of \$100 as an acknowledgment of the Treasurer's excellent work.

10. The following were, on motion, appointed to serve on the Board of Directors:

Revs. Prof. Warriner, E. D. Silcox, A. F. McGregor, B.A., George Robertson, B.A., and Mr. Thomas Moodie.

- 11. On motion, the above minutes were taken as read and confirmed.
- 12. On motion, the Corporation then adjourned; requesting the Union to set apart some time for a general conference on College affairs.

George Cornish,
Secretary.

4th, 1890.

L MEET.

E OF

Chairman Secretary.

for 1889-Statement

l resolved:

aley, B.A.,

culation.

of the Colations of the yer that by rengthened,

e such addiurse as shall

y Rev. R.

s a means of e, this meetby Principal anking these and them and ds they may

r. Phillips,

ANNUAL REPORT.

The Directors of the Congregational Publishing Company, of Toronto, have the duty and pleasure of presenting their annual report, and the financial statement, for the year ending 27th May, 1890.

Of their publications, the YEAR BOOK deservedly stands at the head; both as paying its way and with a small surplus, and as being a carefully got up and presentable book, giving the annual history of the Canadian Congregational Churches, in a form satisfactory to our readers, and creditable to the Denomination. In this connection, the Editor would welcome cuts and descriptions of new church buildings; which would also be in the interest of the churches themselves, and of the builders and architects.

The Independent has, since the beginning of 1889, been improved at an extra expense of over a hundred dollars a year in paper and in the mechanical arrangements. On every hand are flattering words respecting it; but its Subscription List does not increase. In 59 churches in Ontario and Quebec—including every place of importance where we have a cause, outside of Toronto and Montreal—we circulate but 527 copies. The income of the Independent last year, left a balance of \$200 for editorial and business management. This year (with more outlay in improvements), only \$148.

Some of the friends of the *Independent* are anxious for a weekly. But the best encouragement in that direction, we feel would be a larger and more enthusiastic support accorded to the present monthly.

It is in a measure discouraging to the Editor and to the Company, to find that, notwithstanding the improvements and outlay on the magazine, a very few churches have appointed and kept at work a local agent for the *Independent*. With 500 more subscribers and the renewals looked after once a year, we would have nothing more for the present to desire in that respect.

A moderate number of Sunday schools have been supplied with papers and quarterlies this year. The disadvantage of having our distributing point outside Toronto, has perhaps not allowed an increase in this Department. When orders are very

late in being might be averaged that we man tal of Ontal

At the B.D., for so signed, and to record the office.

Immed retary-Trea All wh

June 2

1889
Rev. W. H. |
June 1st—To h

Acco

1890—Canadia May 27th—To

1890—Year-Bo May 27th—To

In

1890—Sunday I May 27—To Sa

 $1890 -\!\!\!\!-\!\!\!\!\!- General$

May 27th—To

The following is the list of subscriptions for the year, together with the membership of the subscribing churches:

QUEBEC-14 CHURCHES.

&CHDEC II	OZZUZU	OZZZZO.		
	Member ship.	- Average per member.		
Montreal, Emmanuel	243	\$3 13	\$761 00	
Calvary	228	80	183 10	
Zion		60	44 40	
Donations			200 00	
1 20110020113	* *	* *	200 00	@1100 EA
Sherbrooke	198	54		\$1188 50
	175			107 00
Granby		37		65 00
Cowansville	81	68		55 00
Danville	123	40	* * * * * *	50 00
Waterville	62	72	* * * * * *	45 00
Georgeville (donation)				25 00
Stanstead South	63	35		22 30
St. Andrews	33	60		20 00
Melbourne	90	15		15 00
Franklin Centre	67	22		15 00
Brigham	34	33		11 00
Eaton	58	24		14 00
				\$1632 80
ONTARIO—35	CHUR	CHES.		
T3 - 114	01.4	00 71		
Hamilton	214	\$0 51		\$110 00
Lanark	158	68		108 25
Kingston, First	154	55	\$85 00	
Bethel	110	23	25 00	
				110 00
Brantford	191	43		81 79
Guelph (for last year and this year)	192	21		80 00
Georgetown	119	63		75 90
Toronto, Zion	112	62	70 00	
Northern	207	30	60 00	
Bond Street	789	6	50 00	
Hazelton Avenue	158	16	25 00	
Western	152	16	25 00	
Mount Zion	63	13	8 00	
				238 00
Embro				37 73
Paris	108	32		35 35
Cobourg	99	30		33 00
Woodstock	99	30		33 00
Ottawa	151	20		30 00
Stratford	77	37		28 35
Maxville	123	18		22 56
Burford	70	30	*****	21 25
Woodbridge			****	
Clinton (donation)	* *	• •	* * * * *	21 20
	111	15	* * * * * '	20 00
Stouffville	147	10	*****	17 25
Scotland	90		*****	15 00
Garafraxa	90	15	*****	13 89

considernen it has any or all

od College
Te have a
and train.
d, we have
churches,
the history
doing our
his connecs—and the
in the face

se fund ran ncial showout making ncreased, so sufficient to

rought this

expenditure
aised by the
rom EndowMissionary
uld increase
ebt would be
facts in the
the churches
Autumn, and
I to the older
uebec loyally
of one-third.

ntario has 77
ne year; Queya Scotia and
lections. The
\$116.50; On-

va Scotia and

has given \$1 Brunswick 6 already under engagement to the Board; and that all further details for future services be referred to the Faculty for their consideration and report thereupon to the Board."

Your Board trust by this appointment, a wider range of subjects, as well as a better distribution of the same, will be open to our honored Principal and his colleagues.

As the Curriculum in the Theological Course has been, of necessity, inchoate and incomplete up to the present time, the Board ask your special permission that power be given them to revise the whole course, and to make such modifications therein, as may be found desirable.

The Christmas and Sessional Examinations were duly held with the following award of Medals and Exhibitions:—

- (1) The Calvary Church Medal; to James Daley.
- (2) The Barbour Gold Medal; to James Daley.
- (3) The Student's Silver Medal; to W. G. Gunn.
- (4) The Student's Silver Medal (not awarded last session through an oversight); to James Daley.
- (5) The Robert Anderson Exhibition of \$50; to James Daley.
- (6) The Robert Anderson Exhibition of \$20; to W. T. Gunn.
- (7) There being no students in the Middle Year, and consequently no competitor for the Robert Anderson Exhibition, the Board awarded the same, subject to the approval of Mr. Anderson, to Mr. Swanson, of the fifth year, whose standing came very close to the First Prize-man.

Messrs. Daley, Swanson, and Moore have completed their their course, and have been awarded the usual certificates to that effect.

In the Faculty of Arts of the University, Messrs. Daley, Colclough, Mack and Swanson have passed creditably for the B.A. Degree, Mr. Colclough taking first rank honors in Classics, and Messrs. Ross and Pritchard have passed the Intermediate Examination. Messrs. Gunn and Craik have passed the examinations of the Third Year, Mr. Gunn standing second of his year; and Mr. T. R. Adams has passed the examination of the First Year.

Five have failed to pass their examinations, a larger percentage of failures than has been customary with the students of this College, and due probably to the epidemic.

Principal Barbour has kindly volunteered to visit, on behalf of the College, such churches as he may be able to reach during a portion of the vacation; an offer your Board were only

too glad to acceduties of the Pridoubt that if many worth and official prove of immensions.

The Rev. R lege, has also un Provinces, with the Board simp penses.

Mr. J. M. N kindly offered t be open to him,

It is gratify tation, for some sary, in order to "out of sight, o cation than to i brethren, who i to promote the welcome from a

The time-lin October, as a College, should fore recommend time, to the chobservance.

Mr. Hill have the thanks of the thanks of the mer a thorough brary was made regretted that chase of new beds professors a Mr. Hill report lections at the been the only respectively.

Your Boar progress with t in large measur 5. All donations, subscriptions, legacies, interest arising from legal securities of any kind, shall be invested or disposed of under the direction of the Committee for the benefit of the Corporation, and the Committee shall account for all their acts, receipts, and expenditures, and shall make a report to the annual general meeting of the Corporation.

6. A general meeting of the Corporation shall be held once in each year, and

as much oftener as may be directed by any Rule or By-law.

7. The provisions of this Act of Incorporation are only to be construed as affecting the operations of the Union in the Province of Nova Scotia.

NEW BRUNSWICK ACT OF INCORPORATION.

CAP. LXX.

An Act to Incorporate the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, passed 23rd April, 1862.

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor, Legislative Council, and Assembly, as follows:

1. That the Rev. George Stirling, the Rev. James Howell, the Rev. George Ritchie, the Rev. George A. Rawson, the Rev. T. B. Smith, T. B. C. Burpee, T. B. Barker, John Burton, F. H. Hilton, Hiram Freeman, and such other persons as shall from time to time become members of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, according to the Constitution, By-laws, Rules, and Regulations thereof, as hereinafter mentioned, shall be and are hereby declared to be a Body Corporate and Politic, in name and in deed, by the name of "The Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick," and by the same name shall have all the general powers and privileges made incident to a Corporation by Act of the General Assembly in this Province: and shall have power to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, answer and be answered unto, in all the Courts in this Province; and shall by the same name have perpetual succession, and a common seal, which common seal they may from time to time alter, renew, or change at pleasure; and shall and may by the name aforesaid, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, be able and capable in law to have, hold, purchase, acquire, possess, and enjoy for religious, educational, or missionary purposes, or for aiding and sustaining poor or weak churches or congregations in connexion with the Congregational Body of Christians in the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, any lands, tenements, or hereditaments within the Province of New Brunswick, and the same real estate, or any part thereof, for the purposes aforesaid, from time to time, under and according to any By-law by the said Corporation to be made and adopted as is hereinafter provided, and according to the desire of the donors of such real estate, as expressed in the conveyance or conveyances of the same to the said Corporation, to let or demise by indenture under the seal of the said Corporation, at an agreed reserved rent, or to sell and dispose of the same, in fee simple or otherwise, for such consideration as they may deem expedient, but for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and for none other, or to exchange any such lands for other lands; provided always, nevertheless, that the estimated value of the lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said Corporation in this Province, shall not at any time exceed the sum of five thousand pounds.

2. The said Corporation shall hold its first general meeting on the second Friday in September next after the passing of this Act, at the Congregational Meeting House in the Parish of Sheffield, in the County of Sunbury, in this Pro-

vince; and at s and by a majori affairs of the sa holding future & Regulations for ever as to the sa and expedient, quent general n length in a Boo officer of the sa point; all whic occasion may re rescinded, abrog such By-laws, F By-law, Rule or pugnant to the officers to be ap general meeting be appointed an Rules, and Regu

The Union of at the Annual & adopted Constitution and

1. This Cor Nova Scotia an

Incorporation by the year 1862; o recognized and a to exceed two in church order, wl annual meeting o

3. The Corp bership, with a p without the right Union committee bers of the Union may elect such pe deem proper or as

4. The Union ciple of Congregative church to nadministration; a administrative aut

5. The follow promote evangelic

Resolved,—That in future the publication of Retiring Chairman's Address be discontinued in the Year Book.

Resolved,—That the Secretary furnish a summary of the proceedings of these sesions for the Year Book.

The Statistical Secretary gave his annual report. Moved and seconded, that he be requested to publish it in the YEAR BOOK: and that next year's reports have a column for absentees. A vote of thanks was tendered Bro. Shipperley for his painstaking report.

Tuesday evening, after the ordination of Mr. Mills, Rev. R. K. Black spoke in the interests of the College at Montreal.

Rev. W. Peacock moved the usual vote of thanks, seconded by Rev. W. H. Watson; the pastor, Rev. F. Flawith, gracefully responding for church and people.

Moved that the officers of the Union, with Rev. W. McIntosh be a sub-committee of the Union for interim business.

That this Union does now adjourn to meet at 2.30 p.m. Friday, 10th July, 1891, at Kingsport, N. S.,

That the minutes be taken as read. Hymn, "Blest be the tie that binds."

W. H. WATSON.

Secretary.

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICAL SECRETARY'S REPORT, NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

No additional church has been reported during the year, although a new congregation is now receiving the practical aid of the Union. Thus the number of churches remains at 20. There have been changes in the pastorates, perhaps more than usual. Rev. F. Davey has replaced Rev. J. W. Goffin in the ancient church at Chebogue. Mr. Wall having returned to England, left the Kingsport church in charge of Rev. J. W. Cox, who subsequently gave way to Mr. Churchill Moore, a graduate of the Canada Cong. College. Margaree has for pastor, Rev. R. B. Mills, formerly for a time in charge of the church at Milton, which is now ministered to by Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A. The church at St. John was left pastorless by the resignation of Rev. J. B. Saer, B.D., but now receives Rev. D. Howie from Scotland, recently from Massachusetts. Rev. F. Flawith leaves Keswick Ridge vacant, to take charge of the Sheffield congregation. All the

12

ans it , as tors vith

irse

ard

or

ce.

ed.

our

h is mall hey, 'My

on of adnot ople al beand 35

00

90

34

3 00

5 00

5 00

2 00

2 72

6 77

5 00

4 09

5 86

0 85

9 00

1 23

the

hes,

cale.

onto

ood.

Will

re is

vhat

vork

tion,

and

ough

, the:

our

ional

work; and if it is neglected or starved, we may as well give up our separate work as Congregationalists, and be content to own that the past of our history in Canada has been a failure. I do not believe, however, that our churches have any such intention; but in order to avoid such a calamity, it won't do simply to say so by a resolution, or otherwise, and then fold our hands, hoping that next year will do better, for it won't. This do-nothing policy has caused our trouble in the past; and unless we act, and give some method to our action, it will be the same next year.

I earnestly beg that every minister would see that some one in his church, who is in thorough sympathy with the College, would agree to take the College subscriptions in hand, and make it his business to see it through. Put the Treasurer in possession of his name, and he will communicate with him whenever necessary, and will be glad to give any facts or information which may assist in his work. With all due deference for those churches who vote yearly a certain sum to each of the denominational objects from the general fund, I thoroughly believe in personal presentation of the subscription list to the individual. Personal presentation will secure twice the money at least, besides creating more hearty interest in the cause so presented.

In going over the list of the alumni who have gone out from our College, I find that 65 per cent. of them came from the Ontario churches, and 20 per cent. from Quebec. I am glad that Quebec does not graduate her subscriptions in accordance with these statistics; but at the same time Ontario should not forget the duties which these facts impose upon her.

That the College is placed in the City of Montreal is not the fault of our Montreal constituents. It was placed there by the Western Churches themselves. Since it went to Montreal, I have no hesitation in saying that she has done her duty by it with no niggardly hand; and this is said in no spirit of boastfulness; but the friends in the East think that Ontario should bear her fair share of the burden.

Turning to the financial statements for the year, presented herewith, you will see that the revenue was \$5677, and the expenditure \$6108, leaving a deficit of \$431. The deficit for this year would have been somewhat less, were it not that last year's financial statement included some dividends payable on June 1st. With a view to lessen the deficiency, these were so treated, with the result that the deficit of 1888-89 showed \$922, whereas it actually amounted to \$1189, and my receipts for this year are minus \$267. Had they been left for this year, where they properly belonged, this year's deficit would have been reduced to \$164, instead of \$431 as appears.

During the latter half of the year I have bestowed a considerable amount of time and thought on the matter of the "House Expenses";

GE

NOTICE.

The attention of friends of the College is respectfully invited to the following statement of the methods whereby they may render assistance to the College in the prosecution of its work:—

- (1) By contributing towards the annual current expenses of the College.
- (2) By contributing towards the General Endowment Fund.
- (3) By the endowing in full, or contributing toward the endowment of any particular Chair, or
 - (4) Lectureship.
 - (5) By the founding of Scholarships or Exhibitions.
 - (6) By the donation of books for the Library.
 - (7) By furnishing requisites for the College building.

FORM OF A BEQUEST FOR THE COLLEGE.

ontreal.

N, M.A., B.C.L.,

B.D.

ER,

retary.

Rev. John Squires and by his preachi these lonely parts.

CONGRI

The minute be dates back more the of the early strugg endured for His sa

John Jones warisen in the army service of Mars, he At first they wor small sanctuary in was carried to his a garrison, his pall sanctuard persons a

of their history in in the cause of edu sion of Christ's K people freedom to consciences. Consciences. Consciences. Consciences been the British and I have been the pion owe no small debt able spirit and tire

pastor of St. Johns spirit and its influctiong regationalism, Congregationalists they have been for have entered into t

in connection with



REV. T. HODGKINSON, ST. JOHNS, NEWFOUNDLAND

CONGREGATIONALISM IN NEWFOUNDLAND.

There are four mission stations under the care of the Parent Society, St. Johns, Newfoundland. There is a mission at Random, at Twillingate, at Little Bay, and at Poole's Cove. There are elementary schools attached to all these missions. Mr. Beer, a lay brother, has the oversight of the mission at Random; Rev. Mr. Geddes has recently left Twillingate. Mr. Searl, an earnest evangelist, has labored with great success at Little Bay. The

s held in

en's Auxuxiliaries, Quebec; ocieties in uxiliaries mber this

lecided to

ank-offer-C. M. S.

\$ 2,641 12

> \$1,371 47 1,269 65

\$2,641 12

WOMAN'S CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

The Thirteenth Annual Meeting of this Society was held in the vestry of the Congregational Church, Sheffield, N. B., on Monday, the 7th July, 1890.

Mrs. C. H. Dearborn, the Treasurer, who was called to the chair temporarily in the absence of the President, and the other officers, expressed regret that the President, Mrs. J. B. Saer, was absent from the country, on account of ill health. Miss Ida Baker, of Sheffield, was appointed temporary Secretary.

A brief devotional meeting was held.

The address of welcome was given by Miss Adeline Burpee, of Sheffield, and responded to by Mrs. E. S. Williams, of Yarmouth, and Mrs. J. Jenkins, of Chebogue.

The minutes of last annual meeting were read and approved. A Business Committee was appointed as follows: Mrs. J. Jenkins, Mrs. E. S. Williams, Mrs. C. Burpee, Mrs. C. H. Dearborn, Miss Ida Barker, and Miss Fanny Dunlap.

A motion to amend the Constitution for the present year, and allow three vice-presidents instead of two, was carried.

The following officers were elected:

President.—Mrs. James E. Clements, of Yarmouth, N.S.

First Vice-President—Mrs. W. H. Watson, of Liverpool, N.S. Second Vice-President—Mrs. J. Jenkins, of Chebogue, N. S.

Third Vice-President—Mrs. J. W. Cox, Milton, N. S.

General-Secretary-Mrs. J. G. Burns, Shelburne, N. S.

Corresponding-Sec.—Miss Fanny Dunlap, of Liverpool, N.S.

Treasurer-Mrs. C. H. Dearborn, St. John, N. B.

On motion, resolved, that Mr. James Woodrow be invited to attend and address the meeting. Having responded, he gave some valuable information regarding the origin of the Society, the aid it had given to the missionary work of the Union, and subsequently to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society. He also stated that the Union had passed a resolution, thanking the ladies for the help given, and requesting them to con-

tion. (3) The general oversight and management of the affairs of the College. (4) The framing of by-laws for the domestic economy of the College and the conduct and discipline of the students, and (5) the presentation of an annual report of the general condition of the College to the Corporation at the next regular meeting.

4. Any member of the Board absent from its meetings for a year shall be held ipso facto, to have vacated his seat, but may be re-appointed or re-elected thereto.

5. The proceedings of the Board are subject to and regulated by by-laws, which may be enacted, amended, or repealed, after due notice thereof, at any annual regular meeting of the Corporation.

6. Vacancies in the Board, whether occurring by death, or resignation, or otherwise, may be filled by the Board as soon after their occurrence as it may see fit.

CHAPTER III.

OF THE PROFESSORS,

1. The officers of the College shall be a Principal, and such other Professors and Lecturers as may be associated with him from time to time, of whom the Principal and Professors shall be members of a Congregational church.

2. The officers of the College shall receive their appointment from the Board of Directors, as before provided; and in case of resignation or removal from office, except for cause, three months' notice thereof shall be required; provided always, that no appointment or removal shall be valid, unless made at a meeting of the Board specially called for that purpose, at which not less than a majority of the Board must be present.

3. The duties and salaries of the officers of the College shall be determined by such regulations as the Board of Directors may from time to time ordain in that behalf.

4. The Principal and Professors, with such clerical members of the Board as from time to time be appointed by it, constitute the Faculty of Theology, and as such are entrusted with the educational work of the College, subject to the sanction and control of the Board of Directors.

5. In cases of discipline, the Faculty may admonish or reprimand a student, or prohibit his attendance on the classes, preliminary to reporting him to the Board to be further dealt with.

6. Meetings of the Faculty shall be held monthly during the session, and the Faculty are required to make regular reports of their proceedings to the Board.

7. The Principal of the College shall be ex-officio chairman of the Faculty, and one of its members shall be appointed annually by the Board to act as Secretary of the Faculty.

CHAPTER IV.

OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION.

1. Every candidate for admission into the College, must present to the Directors the testimony of the church of which he is a member, respecting his piety and suitableness to the work of the ministry, together with a written statement of the grounds of his conviction that he is called of God to that work, and of his views of Christian doctrine and Church government.

CANADA."
urches of
r Foreign

are mem-

be quali-

rights of vidence of ense fund ed at the

atributing

ates; and

, by three

he sum of o any one object or

reception to provi-

nat of the

saction of on to that st twenty eetings be vspaper in

ation, and wenty-five

ut shall be

pointment Corpora-

ANNUAL MEETING.

The Fourth Annual Meeting of this Society was held in Calvary Church, Montreal, June 4th and 5th, 1890.

The Corresponding Secretary's Report showed that reports had been received from 18 Auxiliaries, 5 Young Women's Auxiliaries, and 11 Mission Bands in Ontario; 11 Auxiliaries, 2 Young Women's Auxiliaries, and 6 Mission Bands in Quebec; and 3 Auxiliaries in Nova Scotia and Manitoba; 56 Societies in all. A few others have not been reported. Four Auxiliaries and two Mission Bands have been added to our number this year.

On recommendation of the C. C. F. M. S., it was decided to continue Miss Lyman's support, and do what we can towards Miss Clarke's salary.

It was resolved to request all Auxiliaries and Mission Bands to hold special meetings at Thanksgiving, at which thank-offerings shall be taken; the amount to be given to the C. C. M. S.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

Receipts.

T			
Membership Fees. Contributions for Foreign Missions. Home Missions. General Fund. Balance from last year. Currie Memorial Fund.		174 528 431 471 634 400	92 81 42 22 75
Disbursements.		2,641	
Expenses. Miss Lyman's salary. Miss Macallum (Special donation, Maxville) Rev. C. H. Brooks (Special donation, Sherbrooke). C. C. F. M. S. C. C. M. S.		151 570 30 66 121 431	00 25 00 89 81
Balance on hand	\$1 	1,371 $1,269$ $2,641$	47 65

WOMAN'S (

The Thir the vestry of Monday, the 7

Mrs. C. H chair tempora officers, expres absent from Baker, of She

A brief do The addr of Sheffield, a mouth, and M

The minu
A Business Co
Mrs. E. S. Wil
Ida Barker, ar

A motion and allow three The follow President First Vice Second V

Third Via General-S Correspon

On motion to attend and a some valuable the aid it had subsequently to He also stated ing the ladies

	HAMILTON.	LANARK.
. \$ 2 50	Collection\$100 00	
. 2 00	Sunday School 10 00	Wm. Caldwell\$25 00
. 1 00		L. B. Caldwell
. 1 00	\$110 00	Rev. W. N. Bessey 8 00
. 1 00	KELVIN.	R. Robertson 6 00
. 1 00	Collection\$ 2 00	A. Sheriff 5 00
. 1 00		Jas. C. Watt 5 00
. 1 00	KINGSTON.	John L. Robertson 3 00
. 1 00	(FIRST.)	R. W. Robertson 3 00
. 1 00	Mrs. Geo. Robertson\$20 00	R. G. Watt 3 00
. 1 00	J. F. McEwan 1 00	Miss Bel Caldwell 3 00
1 00	W. J. Fair 1 00	W. W. Craig 2 50
1 00	D. Spence 2 00	Jos. Watt
1 00	S. Hamilton 1 00	C. R. Smith 2 00
5 50	W. C. Horton 5 00	John A. Watt 2 00
	Jacob Bajus 1 00	R. Drysdale 2 00
\$36 00	Mr. Piper	Miss Maggie Watt 2 00
ф50 00	J. A. Hendry 1 75	Wm. Donvay 1 00
A10.00	E. Leach	W. G. Bates 1 00
\$10 00	P. R. Henderson 2 00	J. F. Perkins 1 00
5 00	Mrs. C. S. Marshall 1 00	John Mair 1 00
5 00		W. A. Field 1 00
2 00	The Land State of the Land Sta	R. Watt 1 00
2 00	9	Jas. Young. 1 00
. 1 00		
1 00	Thos. Hayward 1 00	
. 1 .00	H. Jack	
. 1 00	W. H Twitchell 1 00	\$100 of
1 00	Dr. Jackson 10 00	\$108 25
1 00	David Scott 1 00	T
1 00	Savage Bros 2 00	London
1 05	Mrs. F. A. Folger 2 00	Collection
1 00	Jas. R. Henderson 1 00	O0110001011
1 00	Mrs. Dr. Connell 1 00	3.5
1 00	Wm. Neish 1 00	MAXVILLE.
1 00	John McKelvey 1 00	J. Kennedy \$3 00
8 25	Miss McAllum 5 00	Miss Wood
	Rev. Thos. Hall 3 00	P. F. McEwen 1 00
\$44 25	E. Crumley 1 00	T.McEwen 1 00
ue 25		J. J. McEwen 1 00
	\$75 00	D. A. McEwen 1 00
\$44 00	Dr. J. A. Jackson 10 00	Mr. & Mrs. D. McDougall 2 00
		Rev. D. Macallum 5 00
\$36 00	\$85 00	D. P. McDougall 1 00
44 00	KINGSTON.	Collection
	(BETHEL.)	
\$80 00	B. W. Robertson \$25 00	\$22 56
	Ι	\$22 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Teaching Staff : Principal		\$3400 00
On Account Students: Sessional Allowance	\$607 50	D 0 200 00
	φου, σο	
House Expenses: \$1772 35 Provisions and Wages. \$258 29 Gas. \$158 55 Water. \$41 35 Repairs. \$25 28		
Less received for Board	991 17	1598 67
Interest:		2000 01
On Mortgage, Principal's House On Temporary Loans	455 56 160 15	C15 71
Insurance		61571 15750
Expenses:		
Printing, Stationery, Postages, etc	123 64 42 80 50 00 20 00	236 44
"Robert Anderson" Prizes		100 00
Manager 1000		\$6 108 32

MONTREAL, 31st May, 1890.

CHARLES R. BLACK, Treasurer.

ENDO

Trus

Balance on
Cash borrov
Emmanuel
Received fr
Interest on
Donation fr
Trustee
her life
lutely.

Paid Mortgathe Presented College Balance in 1

3 Bonds Monda 4 Town 3 Town 3 Town 39 Shares M 5 Ba Mortgages on Mortgage on Loan to Coll

Cash in Mer

Inc

MONTRE

Examin

CONTRIBUTIONS T	O THE COLLEGE. 223
(HAZELTON AVE.)	VANKLEEK HILL.
Collection\$25 00 (MOUNT ZION.)	William McKillican\$ 7 00 W. E. McKillican 4 00 Mrs. Vankleek 1 00
Collection\$ 6 00 Rev. E. Barker 2 00	\$12 00 Wingham.
\$ 8 00	Collection\$ 6 34
\$238 00	WOODSTOCK. Collection\$33 00
PROVINCE	OF QUEBEC.
Brigham.	MELBOURNE.
Rev. A. P. Solandt, B.D \$3 00 Mrs. Solandt	Subscription\$15 00 MONTREAL. \$10 00 T. Moodie

\$ 5 00	Brigham.	MELBOURNE.
. 4 00	Rev. A. P. Solandt, B.D \$3 00	Subscription\$15 00
2 00	Mrs. Solandt 2 00	MONTREAL.
2 00	Collection 6 00	H. Birks\$10 00
1 00	\$11 00	T. Moodie 5 00
1 00	COWANSVILLE.	J. Leslie 3 00
1 00	Subscriptions\$55 00	Rev. W. H. Warriner 2 50
de 4 50	Subscriptions	Mrs. Warriner 2 50
1 85	DANVILLE.	R. Seath 2 50
	E. C. Goodhue \$5 00	Miss James 2 ()0
\$28 35	Rev. J. G. Sanderson 3 00	H. A. Madley 2 00
	James Riddle 1 00	E. Wright 2 00
	Collection 41 00	Mrs. VanBuren 1 00 Mrs. Gamble 1 00
\$70 00		Mrs. Robinson 1 00
	\$50 00	Mrs. T. Moodie 1 00
\$30 00	EATON.	Miss H. A. Moore 1 00
30 00	Collection\$14 00	J. H. Leslie 1 00
		Jas. Johnston 1 00
\$60 00	FRANKLIN CENTRE.	J. S. McGregor 1 00
)	Collection\$15 00	Small sums 4 90
\$50 00		
	GEORGEVILLE.	\$44 40
Ø10 00	Donation, Mrs. P. Riddell \$25 00	(EMMANUEL.)
\$10 00		F. Scholes\$120 00
15 00	GRANBY.	George Hague100 00
\$25 00	Collection\$65 00	G. B. Burland 50 00
ψωο ου		

\$31 20

..\$13 00 .. 2 00

\$15 00

..\$17 25

New Brunswick churches have had changes in regard to pastors during the year. Rev. M. M. Goldberg left Brooklyn and Beach Meadows, and ultimately the denomination. These churches have been for a time ministered to by Mr. Geddes, late of Newfoundland. There are now 14 pastors and supplies, preaching to the 20 churches in the Union; one church having neither. Of the 11 ordained ministers, one has been in the work 44 years, one 26, one 19, one 16, one 15, and others for shorter terms. Seven of these ministers have received instruction at our own College at Montreal, one at Bangor, and one each at the Bristol and Nottingham Institutes. Besides the central churches, 27 preaching stations are supplied on the Lord's Day. There are also 13 week-day stations. The average Sabbath attendance is 147 at each church, or 189 hearers for each minister, all of whom preach to 2,640 every Sabbath. The number of persons under pastoral oversight is given at 3,531. The membership remains much the same as last year, although death has been unusually active and removed 19 of our members. The dropping from the church rolls of absentees, mostly in the U.S., retards our growth as to numbers. We retain on the church books the names of 370 males and 646 females. Our number of Sunday schools is 23, with 144 officers and teachers. The average attendance of scholars is 1,012. Baptisms, 68; 60 being infants and 8 adults. Nine pastors instruct 165 young persons in Bible classes, in connection with their churches. Four of our churches were founded about 130 years ago; and the others within the present century. Every church has now a church edifice. Two of the congregations own two each, viz., Cornwallis and Pleasant River. Two new buildings for gospel preaching have been partially constructed during the year. There is seating accommodation in these buildings for 5,550 persons. 18 are reported as registered, while only half of them are insured in case of fire. The estimated value of church edifices is \$62,800, and of the 11 parsonages, \$16,000, or \$78,900 in all. The amount of money raised by the churches for local objects is \$10,255. For C.C.M S. as far as reported, \$540. For the College, \$117; Foreign Missions, \$169; other missionary objects, \$128. Total as reported, \$11,302; being an average contribution per church, of \$538, and a little over \$11 per member. Financial reports have generally fallen short of actual contributions; some of which are correctly given in the several Treasurers' reports in the Year Book.

J. SHIPPERLEY,

Statistical Secretary.

THE CON

A prelimina of Nova Scotia a July, 1846, and Provisional commin St. John, N. I in these meeting Stirling, William Zenas Waterman John McLeod, R

At the Annu a committee app Acts of Incorpora Nova Scotia and

NOV

An Act to Incor Brunswick, 31st day of

Be it enacted by th

1. The Rev. Howell, the Rev. Burpee, T. B. Bar persons as shall be of the Congregationame be, and they

2. The Corporations, educating connection with the Scotia and New Br

3. The member gational churches, Congregational Urings, and delegates admitted to its fell in number.

of a Committee and such other officers

having carefully dissected the various accounts, and corresponded with the other Theological Colleges in the City with the view of finding out if we could learn from them in regard to their methods, and so reduce this item of expense.

The result has been that the Board appointed a special committee ad hoc, which will report early in the year; and through their suggestions, it is hoped, some change in plans will be adopted, whereby a saving will be effected in this branch of the working expenses.

On behalf of the Trustees of the Endowment Fund, I present herewith a statement of the Cash transactions for the year and a list of Investments at this date.

On the 17th of the present month an aged widow lady, whose name for the present is withheld at her request, paid over to the Endowment Fund \$1000, on the condition that the Trustees pay to her during her lifetime, interest on this sum at the rate of 7 per cent. per annum; and at her death the money reverts absolutely to the Fund. The hearty thanks of the Corporation are due to this generous donor, and also to the ministerial brother who was instrumental in suggesting the gift and in bringing the matter to a successful conclusion. Might not this example be copied with advantage by others?

The Treasurer of the Jubilee Endowment Fund paid over during the year to the Trustees \$720. This amount, together with the \$1000 mentioned above, \$1720 in all, represents the increase in the Endowment Fund for the year, the total of which now stands at \$32,997, all of which bears interest with the exception of the \$1000 aforesaid.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. BLACK,

Treasurer.

(30 St. John Street, Montreal).

CONGRE

Treasurer's Sta

Balance from last yea Grant from Colonial I Interest from Endown Free Contributions...

Interest Insuran Other I Anders

Balance

On account of Teachin

Grant from Colonial M Interest from Endown

Lillie M

Contributions from Qu

17 11

" " Ma

Balance, being deficien

Memo.—Floating debi being amount 1 1887-88 and 188

THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

A preliminary meeting for the organization of a Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick was held in Liverpool, N. S., on the 11th of July, 1846, and was in session several days, Rev. J. C. Gallaway presiding. A Provisional committee was appointed, and at an adjourned session, commencing in St. John, N. B., October 9th, 1846, the Union was organized. Participating in these meetings were Rev. Messrs. J. C. Gallaway, James Melvin, George Stirling, William Payzant, Jacob Whitman, and S. S. Murkland, and Messrs. Zenas Waterman, Jeremiah Burpee, F. Hilton, John E. Taylor, Alfred Smithers, John McLeod, R. Davidson, Benjamin Jewett, James H. Freeman, and others.

At the Annual Meeting of the Union in 1860, a resolution was adopted, and a committee appointed to secure the legal Incorporation of the Union. In 1862 Acts of Incorporation were passed by the several branches of the Legislatures of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

NOVA SCOTIA ACT OF INCORPORATION.

CAP. LXXVI.

An Act to Incorporate the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, so far as relates to the Province of Nova Scotia, passed the 31st day of March, 1862.

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:

1. The Rev. Robert Wilson, the Rev. George Stirling, the Rev. James Howell, the Rev. George Ritchie, the Rev. George A. Rawson, and T. B. C. Burpee, T. B. Barker, F. H. Hilton, Edward Hiram Freeman, and such other persons as shall become members of the Society hereby constituted by the name of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, shall by that name be, and they are hereby created a Body Politic and Corporate.

2. The Corporation may hold real estate for the purpose of missionary operations, educating young men for the ministry, or sustaining weak churches in connection with the Congregational body of Christians in the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

3. The members of this Corporation shall consist of the Ministers of Congregational churches, who shall be recognized and admitted as members by the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick at its annual meetings, and delegates from Congregational churches that have been recognized and admitted to its fellowship: such delegates from each church not to exceed two in number.

4. The affairs of the Corporation shall be under the control and management of a Committee annually appointed: a President, Secretary, and Treasurer, and such other officers as shall be deemed necessary.

stary.

stors

each

ches

ew-

g to

ears,

rms.

own

istol

s, 27

are

ance

ll of

sons

p re-

un-

ping

cards

the

nday

end-

and

Bible

rches

the

Two

isant

part-

ioda-

d as

fire.

e 11

oney

MS.

Mis-

orted,

, and

rally

ectly

Of

FULL COURSE.

(1)	F. W. Read, B.A., Fourth	Year.
(2)	James Daley,Fifth	11
(3)	Isaac J. Swanson,	11
(4)	W. F. Colclough,Fourth	**
(5)	S. W. Mack,	11
(6)	W. D. Gunn,Third	19
(7)	Galen H. Craik	11
(8)	Daniel Hamilton (absent on leave)	11
(9)	R. O. RossSecond	11
(10)	W. S. Pritchard, "	11
(11)	G. E. Read (absent on leave)	11
(12)	A. J. Robertson, "	**
	E. O. Grisbrook,	11
(14)	Harold Horsey (absent on leave)	**
(15)	James R. Adams, First	**
(16)	W. A. Gerrie, "	**

SHORTER COURSE.

(17)	Churchill Moore Third Year.	
	Robert Adams,First	
(19)	A. Macauley (Probationer.)	
(20)	M. J. Cameron Probation on s	ick leave.

Three applications have been already received for next session.

The work of the several classes was arranged and carried on as follows:—

- (a) Principal Barbour; taking Theology, Homiletics, and Church History, the last named being voluntary.
 - (b) Dr. Cornish; Greek Testament, as last session.
 - (c) Mr. Hill; Greek Testament and Elementary Greek, as last session.
- (d) Dr. Jackson; Continuation and Completion of his Course on Congregational History.
 - (e) Mr. Warriner; Old Testament Exegesis.

In this connection, your Board have much pleasure in reporting, that the services of Mr. Warriner, an Honorary Graduate of the University, and a successful student of this College, have been secured, subject to your revision, on the following terms and conditions:—

"That the Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.A., B.D., be and is appointed Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis in this College, at a salary of \$600 per annum; and that his appointment date from January 1st, 1890; but the full salary begin on July 1st, 1890; it being understood, that for the remainder of this session, his work in the College be confined to that for which he is

mitted,
was yet
many
pe the
rs with
loss of

1st, the lowden, and the service was the gnition the Col-

ts were

urse. urse. urse.

ne com-; whilst ate pre-

y to the ne their

o with-

Middleville and Rosetta Vankleek Hill Frome Pine Grove Barrie. Wingham Martintown London Belwood. Kelvin Bowmanville (donation)		\$0 12 25 13 16 13 11 20 2 7 13		\$12 25 12 00 10 35 10 00 9 90 6 34 6 00 5 26 5 00 2 00 2 00				
				\$ 1212 72				
NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—3 CHURCHES.								
Yarmouth, N.S	$\begin{array}{c} 34 \\ 125 \end{array}$	\$0 26 20 20	\$30 00 6 77	\$36 77 25 00				
New Brunswick	. , * *			14 09				
				\$75 86				
MANITOBA—1 CHURCH.								
Portage la Prairie	18	\$1 16	\$20 85 10 00	\$30 85				
UNITED STATES.								
Donation, Rev. J. C. Wright			\$5 00 4 00	\$ 9 0 0				

In analyzing these subscriptions, it is practically evident that the College has not the full sympathy of the larger Toronto churches, otherwise their subscriptions would be on quite a different scale. This is matter for serious consideration at your hands, for Toronto materially influences the churches in its immediate neighborhood. Cannot this be rectified by a frank conference on the subject? Will our Toronto brethren indicate where the dissatisfaction lies, if there is such, so that we may try if possible to remove it; or show us in what way we might revive and increase the interest in our College work among them? For the sake of our common weal as a denomination, let us in a fraternal and hearty spirit unite together, City, Town and Rural Churches, in one common aim, to make our College a thorough success; and I for one will have no fear of future deficits.

I may be called an enthusiast, but in my humble opinion, the work of training our young men for the work of the ministry in our own churches, is second in importance to no other denominational

work; and is separate work past of our however, the avoid such a otherwise, and ter, for it we the past; and will be the se

his church, we to take the (see it through will community give any fact due deference of the denombelieve in periodual. Periodual. Periodual.

College, I finchurches, and not graduate at the same facts impose

\$2961 23

That the of our Monti Churches ther in saying tha and this is sai think that Or

Turning with, you wil \$6108, leaving been somewhat included some the deficiency, 1888-89 shows receipts for the year, where the reduced to \$100.000 and \$100.0000 and \$100.0000 and \$100.0000 and \$100.0000 and \$100.0000 and \$100

During the amount of time

REPORT OF SESSION, 1889-90.

The past session, of which a report has now been submitted, whilst not presenting any very salient features for notice, was yet one of steady work and progress. In common with too many other persons and institutions, the College did not escape the prevailing epidemic, which fell upon most of its members with such severity as, in two or three instances, to involve the loss of the session, but happily without greater detriment.

The opening service was held on Tuesday, October 1st, the address being delivered by the Rev. Dr. MacKennal, of Bowden, Manchester, in response to the invitation of the Board, and the College is under great obligation to him for the valuable service thus rendered. A pleasing incident of the proceedings, was the presentation to the Secretary, in accordance with the recognition of his services during the past 26 years, as Secretary of the College.

The following applications for admission as students were received from:—

- (1) William A. Gerrie; Garafraxa, First Church......Full Course.
- (2) Robert Adams; Sarnia Church..................Full Course.
- (3) James R. Adams; Bond Street, Toronto......Full Course.
- (4) Alexander Macauley; Sarnia Church...... Theological Course.

These applications were received on probation, on the completion of which, three were admitted as regular students; whilst the other was recommended, on the ground of inadequate preparation, to withdraw his application.

Leave of absence was granted, on grounds satisfactory to the Board, to Messrs. Hamilton and Horsey, who will resume their attendance next session.

Messrs. Bessey and Kenyon have been permitted to withdraw from the College.

The sessional roll, therefore, stood as follows:—

(1) F. W. (2) James (3) Isaac

(4) W. F. (5) S. W. (6) W. D

(7) Galen (8) Danie (9) R. O.

(10) W. S. (11) G. E. (12) A. J.

(13) E. O. (14) Harol

(15) James (16) W. A

(17) Chur (18) Robe

(19) A. M (20) M. J.

Three application.

The work of as follows:—

(a) Principal Ba

(b) Dr. Cornish
(c) Mr. Hill; G

(d) Dr. Jackson gational History.

(e) Mr. Warrine

In this conner porting, that the of the University been secured, subconditions:—

"That the I pointed Professor at a salary of \$60 from January 1st 1890; it being ut his work in the

CONGREGATIONAL

PUBLISHING COMPANY.

President.

REV. JOHN MORTON, HAMILTON.

Vice-President.

JAMES SMITH, Esq., Toronto.

Secretary-Treasurer.

REV. W. W. SMITH, NEWMARKET.

Editor and Manager of Book-Room.

REV. W. W. SMITH, NEWMARKET.

Directors.

REV. JOHN MORTON,
REV. JOSEPH UNSWORTH,
REV. JOHN BURTON,
MR. S. DAVISON,

MR. JAMES SMITH,

MR. DAVID WILLIAMS, MR. DAVID HIGGINS, MR. W. W. COPP, MR. H. J. CLARK.

MINUTES OF GENERAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting of the shareholders was held in the First Congregational Church, Kingston, on Friday, June 6th, 1890, at 4 o'clock, afternoon.

Rev. John Morton, President, in the chair. Meeting opened

by prayer.

2,000 00

4,161 72

6,300 00

436 65

585 30

1,200 00

2,221 95

9 61

1,200 00

1,012 34

2,221 95

1,400 00

2,000 00

1,200 00

1,012 34

5,612 34

rer.

138 28

The Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. W. W. Smith, read the annual report, and treasurer's statement, which, on motion of Rev. George Skinner, seconded by W. C. Ashdown, Esq., was received and adopted.

Moved by Rev. W. W. Smith, seconded by Rev. Thomas Hall, "That the present Board of Directors be re-elected; and that the Secretary be directed to cast a ballot for the same." Carried.

Rev. W. H. Warriner moved, and Rev. Geo. Skinner seconded, a vote of thanks to the Secretary-Treasurer. Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

W. W. SMITH,

Secretary-Treasurer.

1889	Cr.			
Rev. W. H	I. Warriner's Account:-			
Expen Postag Comm	id Rev. J. Burton, balance of salary, as Editor Sund & School Papers Hymn Books ases Secretary and Directors attending meeting ge aission to Manager Expenses to W. W. Smith, 55c:—Cash to do. 7c		$\begin{array}{c} 4\\4\\0\\3\end{array}$	50 28 68 95 90 68 62
189 0 — <i>Can</i>	adian Independent Account :-			
May 27th-	-By paid Printing Independent, 12 issues Engravings and Initials Premiums and Binders Circulars, receipt cards, account cards Loss in Agency Account Postage, drafts, telegraph, stationary, expenses of Editor for salary for the year	Ed	26 26 13	00 75 05 00 45
1890—Yea	r Book Account :			
May 27th-	-By paid Rev. W. H. Warriner, for Mr. Burton Paper for Year Book Printing Year Book Portraits (partly for next issue), Editor's salary for the year, Office expenses and sundries		\$60 80 175 30 100 51	50 90 50 00
1890—Sun	dry School and Book Room Account:			
May 27th-	-By paid for Sunday School Papers			08 35 54
1890—Gene	eral Treasurer's Account:—			
May 27th-	-By bal. on hand YEAR BOOK \$112.47; Book Room \$	27 \$	139	47
4	W. W. SMITH.	\$2,	154	39
Andita	ed and found correct,	ec. Treas.		
224416	DAVID HIGGINS,			
Toron	to, 2nd June, 1880. Auditor.			

10. Churches who desire the services of students with the view of permanent settlement in the pastorate, or otherwise, are requested to communicate with the Board through the Secretary.

CHAPTER VI.

OF THE COURSE OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS.

1. The full course of study extends over five sessions, and is divided into a Literary course of two sessions and a Theological course of three sessions.

2. In the Theological department, the course of study includes the original Languages of the Scriptures, Biblical Literature, Systematic and Pastoral Theology, Church History, Homiletics and Exegesis of the Greek Testament, with such other accessory subjects as the Board of Directors may from time to time appoint.

3. In the Theological course, the students are examined at the close of each session in all the subjects of the year. The examinations are conducted by examiners (among whom the Theological Professors are included) chosen by the Board of Directors, and by means of printed questions and written answers to the same. Those who pass are arranged according to their proficiency, as 1st class, 2nd class and 3rd class. If a student fails to pass in any subject he is required to undergo a supplementary examination in the same. The results of these sessional examinations are recorded by the Board and reported to the Corporation at the annual meeting.

4. The session of the Theological department begins in the first week in October, and ends the second week in April.

5. The Professors are at liberty to hold, during the session, such class examinations as they may deem necessary, either in the manner aforesaid or orally.

6. In the Literary course, students are required to pass such examinations as may be appointed by the Faculty of Arts of the McGill University. The Board of Directors are required to obtain from the said Faculty of Arts, a report of the examinations of the students in the several subjects thereof, and also of their attendance and conduct during the session in the University, and to present the same at the annual meeting of the Corporation.

CHAPTER VII.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. Alterations may be made in these By-laws and Regulations, or new ones added, by any regular meeting of the Corporation, provided that notice of such alterations or additions has been given at the meeting next preceding.

sfy the

ass the

candilgment are.

be sub-

History

om the

e study g their

; at the dmitted

ervision depart-

nts, are

a declaollege. e funds,

session.

Library,

e oppor-

e church n into a must be egular as etings of

Board of

etion and nount ex-

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEET. ING OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Held in the First Congregational Church, Kingston, June 4th, 1890.

1. On motion, Mr. George Hague was appointed Chairman of the meeting; and Mr. I. J. Swanson, B.A., Minute Secretary.

2. Prayer was offered by Rev. Robt. Hay.

3. Reading of the Report of the Board of Directors for 1889-'90, with presentation of the Treasurer's Report and Statement of the several funds of the College.

4. Moved by Secretary, seconded by Mr. Yeigh, and resolved:

That the Report and Statements now presented be severally received and adopted, and with the customary addenda be printed for circulation.

5. Moved by Rev Dr. Jackson, seconded by Mr. J. Daley, B.A., and resolved:

That this Corporation has heard with much satisfaction of the appointment of the Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.A., B.D., as a professor of the College; and in sustaining the action and adopting the recommendations of the Board of Directors therein, expresses its hope and earnest prayer that by this appointment the hands of the honored Principal may be strengthened, and the efficiency of the College in all ways enhanced.

Resolved further, that power be given to the Board to make such additions to or alterations in the Curriculum of the Theological Course as shall be found necessary to its wider extension and completeness.

6. Moved by Rev. J. G. Sanderson, seconded by Rev. R. Aylward, B.A., and resolved:

That holding in high value the visitation of the churches as a means of awakening and stimulating interest in the welfare of the College, this meeting is pleased to hear of the contemplated visits to churches by Principal Barbour, the Rev. R. K. Black, and Mr. Duff; and whilst thanking these gentlemen for this service so kindly proffered, desires to commend them and their object to the generous regard of all the churches and friends they may visit.

7. Moved by Rev. G. Robertson, seconded by Mr. Phillips, and resolved:

That this Con appreciation of the sionary Society to

8. Moved Hindley, M.A.,

That more the stability and full of Endowment Fund the churches, and this undertaking; services, by his reably organized and

9. Moved and resolved:

That the than Treasurer for their vide the sum of \$\frac{3}{2}\$ work.

10. The fo

Revs. Prof. Robertson, B.A.,

11. On mo

12. On mother Union to state College affairs.